

THE GOSPEL ACCORDING TO S. MARK.

Contents

THE GOSPEL ACCORDING TO S. MARK.

1 The beginning of the gospel of Jesus Christ, the Son of God.²
Even as it is written in Isaiah, Behold, I send my messenger before thy face, who shall prepare thy way; The voice of one crying in the wilderness, Make ye ready the way of the Lord, Make his paths straight; John came, who baptized in the wilderness and preached of repentance unto remission of sins.⁵
And there went out unto all of Judaea, and all Jerusalem; and they were baptized in the Jordan, confessing their sins.⁶ And John was clothed with camel's hair, and had a leathern girdle about his loins, and did eat locusts and wild honey.⁷ And

he|strong="G2532" preached|strong="G2784", saying|strong="G3004",
 There|strong="G2532" cometh|strong="G2064" after|strong="G3694"
 me|strong="G1473" he|strong="G2532" that|strong="G3739"
 is|strong="G1510" mightier|strong="G2478" than|strong="G2478"
 I|strong="G1473", the|strong="G2532" latchet|strong="G2438"
 of|strong="G2532" whose|strong="G3739" shoes|strong="G5266"
 I|strong="G1473" am|strong="G1510" not|strong="G3756"
 worthy|strong="G2425" to|strong="G2532" stoop|strong="G2955"
 down|strong="G3089" and|strong="G2532" unloose|strong="G3089". ⁸
 I|strong="G1473" baptized you|strong="G5210" with|strong="G1722"
 water|strong="G5204"; but|strong="G1161" he|strong="G1161"
 shall|strong="G1722" baptize you|strong="G5210" with|strong="G1722"
 the|strong="G1722" Holy|strong="G4151" Ghost|strong="G4151". ⁹
 And|strong="G2532" it|strong="G2532" came|strong="G2064"
 to|strong="G1519" pass|strong="G1096" in|strong="G1722"
 those|strong="G3588" days|strong="G2250", that|strong="G3588"
 Jesus|strong="G2424" came|strong="G2064" from|strong="G2064"
 Nazareth|strong="G3478" of|strong="G5259" Galilee|strong="G1056",
 and|strong="G2532" was|strong="G1096" baptized of|strong="G5259"
 John|strong="G2491" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G1722"
 Jordan|strong="G2446". ¹⁰ And|strong="G2532"
 straightway|strong="G2112" coming|strong="G2597" up|strong="G1519"
 out|strong="G1537" of|strong="G1537" the|strong="G2532"
 water|strong="G5204", he|strong="G2532" saw|strong="G3708"
 the|strong="G2532" heavens|strong="G3772" rent|strong="G4977"
 asunder|strong="H1438", and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532"
 Spirit|strong="G4151" as|strong="G5613" a|strong="G5613"
 dove|strong="G4058" descending|strong="G2597" upon|strong="G1519"
 him|strong="G3588": ¹¹ And|strong="G2532" a|strong="G1096"
 voice|strong="G5456" came|strong="G1096" out|strong="G1537"
 of|strong="G1537" the|strong="G1722" heavens|strong="G3772",
 Thou|strong="G4771" art|strong="G4771" my|strong="G1722"
 beloved|strong="H1730" Son|strong="G5207", in|strong="G1722"
 thee|strong="H5414" I|strong="G1473" am|strong="G1510"
 well|strong="G2532" pleased|strong="G2106". ¹² And|strong="G2532"
 straightway|strong="G2112" the|strong="G2532" Spirit|strong="G4151"
 driveth|strong="G1544" him|strong="G3588" forth|strong="G1544"
 into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G2532" wilderness|strong="G2048". ¹³
 And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G1510"
 in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G1722" wilderness|strong="G2048"
 forty|strong="G5062" days|strong="G2250" tempted|strong="G3985"
 of|strong="G5259" Satan|strong="G4567"; and|strong="G2532"
 he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G1510" with|strong="G3326"
 the|strong="G1722" wild|strong="G2342" beasts|strong="G2342";
 and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G1722" angels|strong="H4397"
 ministered|strong="G1247" unto|strong="G1247" him|strong="G3588".

¹⁴ Now after that that John was delivered up, Jesus came into Galilee, preaching the gospel of God, ¹⁵ and the time is fulfilled, the kingdom of God is at hand: repent ye, and believe the gospel. ¹⁶ And passing along by the sea of Galilee, he saw Simon and Andrew the brother of Simon of casting a net in the sea: for they were fishers. ¹⁷ And Jesus said unto them, Come ye after me, and I will make you to become of the men straightway. ¹⁸ And they left the nets, and followed him. ¹⁹ And going little further, he saw James the son of Zebedee, and John his brother, who were in the boat mending nets. ²⁰ And straightway he called them: and they left their father Zebedee in the boat with the hired servants, and

went|strong = "G2532" after|strong = "G3326" him|strong = "G3588". ²¹
 And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" go|strong = "G1519"
 into|strong = "G1519" Capernaum|strong = "G2584"; and|strong = "G2532"
 straightway|strong = "G2112" on|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532"
 sabbath|strong = "G4521" day|strong = "G4521" he|strong = "G2532"
 entered|strong = "G1531" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532"
 synagogue|strong = "G4864" and|strong = "G2532" taught|strong = "G1321".
²² And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" were|strong = "G1510"
 astonished|strong = "G1605" at|strong = "G1909" his|strong = "G1438"
 teaching|strong = "G1321": for|strong = "G1063" he|strong = "G2532"
 taught|strong = "G1321" them|strong = "G3588" as|strong = "G5613"
 having|strong = "G2192" authority|strong = "G1849", and|strong = "G2532"
 not|strong = "G3756" as|strong = "G5613" the|strong = "G2532"
 scribes|strong = "G1122". ²³ And|strong = "G2532"
 straightway|strong = "G2112" there|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G1510"
 in|strong = "G1722" their|strong = "G2532" synagogue|strong = "G4864"
 a|strong = "G2532" man|strong = "H0376" with|strong = "G1722"
 an|strong = "G2532" unclean|strong = "H2931" spirit|strong = "G4151";
 and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" cried|strong = "G2532"
 out|strong = "G2532", ²⁴ saying|strong = "G3004", What|strong = "G5101"
 have|strong = "G2532" we|strong = "G2249" to|strong = "G2532"
 do|strong = "G5101" with|strong = "G2532" thee|strong = "H5414",
 thou|strong = "G4771" Jesus|strong = "G2424" of|strong = "G2316"
 Nazareth|strong = "G3479"? art|strong = "G5101" thou|strong = "G4771"
 come|strong = "G2064" to|strong = "G2532" destroy|strong = "H7843"
 us|strong = "G3004"? I|strong = "G1473" know|strong = "G1492"
 thee|strong = "H5414" who|strong = "G5101" thou|strong = "G4771"
 art|strong = "G5101", the|strong = "G2532" Holy|strong = "H6944"
 One|strong = "G3588" of|strong = "G2316" God|strong = "G2316". ²⁵
 And|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424" rebuked|strong = "G2008"
 him|strong = "G3588", saying|strong = "G3004", Hold|strong = "H2388"
 thy|strong = "G3588" peace|strong = "H7965", and|strong = "G2532"
 come|strong = "G1831" out|strong = "G1831" of|strong = "G1537"
 him|strong = "G3588". ²⁶ And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532"
 unclean|strong = "H2931" spirit|strong = "G4151", tearing|strong = "H2963"
 him|strong = "G3588" and|strong = "G2532" crying|strong = "G5455"
 with|strong = "G1537" a|strong = "G2532" loud|strong = "G3173"
 voice|strong = "G5456", came|strong = "G1831" out|strong = "G1831"
 of|strong = "G1537" him|strong = "G3588". ²⁷ And|strong = "G2532"
 they|strong = "G2532" were|strong = "G1510" all|strong = "G2532"
 amazed|strong = "G2284", insomuch that|strong = "G3588"
 they|strong = "G2532" questioned|strong = "G4802" among|strong = "G4314"
 themselves|strong = "G1438", saying|strong = "G3004",
 What|strong = "G5101" is|strong = "G1510" this|strong = "G3778"?
 a|strong = "G2532" new|strong = "G2537" teaching|strong = "G1322"?
 with|strong = "G4314" authority|strong = "G1849" he|strong = "G2532"

commandeth|strong = "G2004" even|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532"
 unclean|strong = "H2931" spirits|strong = "G4151", and|strong = "G2532"
 they|strong = "G2532" obey|strong = "G5219" him|strong = "G3588". ²⁸
 And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" report|strong = "H8088"
 of|strong = "G2532" him|strong = "G3588" went|strong = "G1831"
 out|strong = "G1831" straightway|strong = "G2112"
 everywhere|strong = "G3837" into|strong = "G1519" all|strong = "G3650"
 the|strong = "G2532" region|strong = "G4066" of|strong = "G2532"
 Galilee|strong = "G1056" round|strong = "G2532" about|strong = "G4066".
²⁹ And|strong = "G2532" straightway|strong = "G2112",
 when|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" were|strong = "G3588"
 come|strong = "G2064" out|strong = "G1831" of|strong = "G1537"
 the|strong = "G2532" synagogue|strong = "G4864", they|strong = "G2532"
 came|strong = "G2064" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532"
 house|strong = "G3614" of|strong = "G1537" Simon|strong = "G4613"
 and|strong = "G2532" Andrew, with|strong = "G3326"
 James|strong = "G2385" and|strong = "G2532" John|strong = "G2491". ³⁰
 Now|strong = "G1161" Simon's|strong = "G4613" wife's|strong = "H0802"
 mother|strong = "H0517" lay|strong = "G2621" sick|strong = "G2621"
 of|strong = "G4012" a|strong = "G2532" fever|strong = "G4445";
 and|strong = "G2532" straightway|strong = "G2112" they|strong = "G2532"
 tell|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G3588" of|strong = "G4012"
 her|strong = "G3588": ³¹ and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
 came|strong = "G4334" and|strong = "G2532" took|strong = "G2902"
 her|strong = "G1438" by|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532"
 hand|strong = "G5495", and|strong = "G2532" raised|strong = "G1453"
 her|strong = "G1438" up|strong = "G1453"; and|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G2532" fever|strong = "G4446" left|strong = "H7604"
 her|strong = "G1438", and|strong = "G2532" she|strong = "G2532"
 ministered|strong = "G1247" unto|strong = "G4334" them|strong = "G3588".
³² And|strong = "G2532" at|strong = "G4314" even|strong = "G2532",
 when|strong = "G3753" the|strong = "G2532" sun|strong = "G2246"
 did|strong = "G2532" set|strong = "G2532", they|strong = "G2532"
 brought|strong = "G5342" unto|strong = "G4314" him|strong = "G3588"
 all|strong = "G3956" that|strong = "G3588" were|strong = "G3588"
 sick|strong = "G2560", and|strong = "G2532" them|strong = "G3588"
 that|strong = "G3588" were|strong = "G3588" possessed|strong = "G2192"
 with|strong = "G4314" devils|strong = "G1139". ³³ And|strong = "G2532"
 all|strong = "G3650" the|strong = "G2532" city|strong = "G4172"
 was|strong = "G1510" gathered|strong = "G1996" together|strong = "G1996"
 at|strong = "G4314" the|strong = "G2532" door|strong = "G2374". ³⁴
 And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" healed|strong = "G2323"
 many|strong = "G4183" that|strong = "G3754" were|strong = "G3588"
 sick|strong = "G2560" with|strong = "G2532" divers|strong = "G4164"
 diseases|strong = "G3554", and|strong = "G2532" cast|strong = "G1544"
 out|strong = "G1544" many|strong = "G4183" devils|strong = "G1140";

and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" suffered|strong = "H5414"
not|strong = "G3756" the|strong = "G2532" devils|strong = "G1140"
to|strong = "G2532" speak|strong = "G2980", because|strong = "G3754"
they|strong = "G2532" knew|strong = "G1492" him|strong = "G3588". ³⁵
And|strong = "G2532" in|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532"
morning|strong = "G4404", a|strong = "G2532" great|strong = "G2532"
while|strong = "G2532" before|strong = "G1519" day|strong = "G1773",
he|strong = "G2532" rose|strong = "G2532" up|strong = "G1519"
and|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G1831" out|strong = "G1831",
and|strong = "G2532" departed|strong = "G1831" into|strong = "G1519"
a|strong = "G2532" desert|strong = "G2048" place|strong = "G5117",
and|strong = "G2532" there|strong = "G2532" prayed|strong = "G4336". ³⁶
And|strong = "G2532" Simon|strong = "G4613" and|strong = "G2532"
they|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G3588" were|strong = "G3588"
with|strong = "G3326" him|strong = "G3588" followed|strong = "H0310"
after|strong = "G3326" him|strong = "G3588"; ³⁷ and|strong = "G2532"
they|strong = "G2532" found|strong = "G2147" him|strong = "G2532",
and|strong = "G2532" say|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004"
him|strong = "G2532", All|strong = "G3956" are|strong = "G3956"
seeking|strong = "G2212" thee|strong = "H5414". ³⁸ And|strong = "G2532"
he|strong = "G2532" saith|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004"
them|strong = "G3588", Let|strong = "G2443" us|strong = "G3004"
go|strong = "G1831" elsewhere|strong = "H5605" into|strong = "G1519"
the|strong = "G2532" next|strong = "G2192" towns|strong = "G2969",
that|strong = "G2443" I|strong = "G2532" may|strong = "G2532"
preach|strong = "G2784" there|strong = "G1563" also|strong = "G2532";
for|strong = "G1063" to|strong = "G1519" this|strong = "G3778"
end|strong = "G1519" came|strong = "G1831" I|strong = "G2532"
forth|strong = "G1831". ³⁹ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
went|strong = "G2064" into|strong = "G1519" their|strong = "G2532"
synagogues|strong = "G4864" throughout|strong = "G1519"
all|strong = "G3650" Galilee|strong = "G1056", preaching|strong = "G2784"
and|strong = "G2532" casting|strong = "G1544" out|strong = "G1544"
devils|strong = "G1140". ⁴⁰ And|strong = "G2532" there|strong = "G2532"
cometh|strong = "G2064" to|strong = "G4314" him|strong = "G2532"
a|strong = "G2532" leper|strong = "G3015", beseeching|strong = "G3870"
him|strong = "G2532", and|strong = "G2532" kneeling|strong = "G2532"
down|strong = "G1120" to|strong = "G4314" him|strong = "G2532",
and|strong = "G2532" saying|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G4314"
him|strong = "G2532", If|strong = "G1437" thou|strong = "G3754"
wilt|strong = "G2309", thou|strong = "G3754" canst|strong = "G1410"
make|strong = "G2511" me|strong = "G1473" clean|strong = "G2511". ⁴¹
And|strong = "G2532" being|strong = "G2532" moved|strong = "G4697"
with|strong = "G2532" compassion|strong = "G4697", he|strong = "G2532"
stretched|strong = "G1614" forth|strong = "G1614" his|strong = "G2532"
hand|strong = "G5495", and|strong = "G2532" touched|strong = "H5060"

him|strong = "G3588", and|strong = "G2532" saith|strong = "G3004"
 unto|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G3588", I|strong = "G2532"
 will|strong = "G2309"; be|strong = "G2532" thou|strong = "G2309"
 made|strong = "G3004" clean|strong = "G2511". ⁴² And|strong = "G2532"
 straightway|strong = "G2112" the|strong = "G2532" leprosy|strong = "G3014"
 departed|strong = "H1980" from|strong = "G2532" him|strong = "G3588",
 and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G3588"
 made|strong = "H6213" clean|strong = "G2511". ⁴³ And|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" strictly|strong = "H7650" charged|strong = "G1690"
 him|strong = "G2532", and|strong = "G2532" straightway|strong = "G2112"
 sent|strong = "G1544" him|strong = "G2532" out|strong = "G1544", ⁴⁴
 and|strong = "G2532" saith|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004"
 him|strong = "G3588", See|strong = "G3708" thou|strong = "G4771"
 say|strong = "G3004" nothing|strong = "G3367" to|strong = "G1519"
 any|strong = "G3367" man|strong = "G3367": but|strong = "G2532"
 go|strong = "G5217" thy|strong = "G3588" way|strong = "G5217",
 shew|strong = "G1166" thyself|strong = "G4572" to|strong = "G1519"
 the|strong = "G2532" priest|strong = "G2409", and|strong = "G2532"
 offer|strong = "G4374" for|strong = "G1519" thy|strong = "G3588"
 cleansing|strong = "G2512" the|strong = "G2532" things|strong = "G3588"
 which|strong = "G3739" Moses|strong = "G3475"
 commanded|strong = "G4367", for|strong = "G1519" a|strong = "G2532"
 testimony|strong = "G3142" unto|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G3588".
⁴⁵ But|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G1831"
 out|strong = "G1831", and|strong = "G2532" began|strong = "G1909"
 to|strong = "G1519" publish|strong = "G2784" it|strong = "G2532"
 much|strong = "G4183", and|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G1519"
 spread|strong = "G1831" abroad|strong = "G1831" the|strong = "G2532"
 matter|strong = "G3056", inasmuch|strong = "G1519" that|strong = "G3588"
 Jesus|strong = "G1525" could|strong = "G1410" no|strong = "G3371"
 more|strong = "G4183" openly|strong = "G5320" enter|strong = "G1525"
 into|strong = "G1519" a|strong = "G2532" city|strong = "G4172",
 but|strong = "G1161" was|strong = "G1510" without|strong = "G1854"
 in|strong = "G1519" desert|strong = "G2048" places|strong = "G5117":
 and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G2064"
 to|strong = "G1519" him|strong = "G3588" from|strong = "G2064"
 every|strong = "G2532" quarter|strong = "H6285".

2And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
 entered|strong = "G1525" again|strong = "G3825" into|strong = "G1519"
 Capernaum|strong = "G2584" after|strong = "G1223" some|strong = "G1722"
 days|strong = "G2250", it|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G1510" noised
 that|strong = "G3754" he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G1510"
 in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722" house|strong = "G3624". ²
 And|strong = "G2532" many|strong = "G4183" were|strong = "G3588"

themselves|strong="G1438", saith|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004"
 them|strong="G3588", Why|strong="G5101" reason|strong="G1260"
 ye|strong="G5210" these|strong="G3778" things|strong="G3778"
 in|strong="G1722" your|strong="G2532" hearts|strong="G2588"? ⁹
 Whether|strong="G5101" is|strong="G1510" easier|strong="G2123",
 to|strong="G2532" say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G2532" sick|strong="H2470" of|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G2532" palsy|strong="G3885", Thy|strong="G3588"
 sins|strong="H2403" are|strong="G1510" forgiven|strong="H5545";
 or|strong="G2228" to|strong="G2532" say|strong="G3004",
 Arise|strong="G1453", and|strong="G2532" take|strong="G2532"
 up|strong="G1453" thy|strong="G3588" bed|strong="G2895",
 and|strong="G2532" walk|strong="G4043"? ¹⁰ But|strong="G1161"
 that|strong="G3754" ye|strong="G3754" may|strong="G2443"
 know|strong="G1492" that|strong="G3754" the|strong="G1161"
 Son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207" man|strong="G5207"
 hath|strong="G2192" power|strong="G1849" on|strong="G1909"
 earth|strong="G1093" to|strong="G2443" forgive|strong="H5545"
 sins|strong="H2403" (he|strong="G1161" saith|strong="G3004"
 to|strong="G2443" the|strong="G1161" sick|strong="H2470"
 of|strong="G5207" the|strong="G1161" palsy|strong="G3885"), ¹¹
 I|strong="G2532" say|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004"
 thee|strong="H5414", Arise|strong="G1453", take|strong="G2532"
 up|strong="G1453" thy|strong="G3588" bed|strong="G2895",
 and|strong="G2532" go|strong="G5217" unto|strong="G3004"
 thy|strong="G3588" house|strong="G3624". ¹² And|strong="G2532"
 he|strong="G2532" arose|strong="G1453", and|strong="G2532"
 straightway|strong="G2112" took|strong="G2532" up|strong="G1453"
 the|strong="G2532" bed|strong="G2895", and|strong="G2532"
 went|strong="G1831" forth|strong="G1831" before|strong="G1715"
 them|strong="G3588" all|strong="G3956"; insomuch that|strong="G3754"
 they|strong="G2532" were|strong="G3588" all|strong="G3956"
 amazed|strong="G1839", and|strong="G2532" glorified|strong="G1392"
 God|strong="G2316", saying|strong="G3004", We|strong="G3754"
 never|strong="G3763" saw|strong="G3708" it|strong="G2532"
 on|strong="G3004" this|strong="G3588" fashion|strong="G3779". ¹³
 And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" went|strong="G1831"
 forth|strong="G1831" again|strong="G3825" by|strong="G3844"
 the|strong="G2532" sea|strong="G2281" side|strong="G2281";
 and|strong="G2532" all|strong="G3956" the|strong="G2532"
 multitude|strong="G3793" resorted|strong="G2064" unto|strong="G4314"
 him|strong="G3588", and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
 taught|strong="G1321" them|strong="G3588". ¹⁴ And|strong="G2532"
 as|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" passed|strong="G3855"
 by|strong="G1909", he|strong="G2532" saw|strong="G3708"
 Levi|strong="G3018" the|strong="G2532" w son|strong="H1121" w*

of|strong = "G2532" Alphaeus sitting|strong = "G2521" at|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G2532" place|strong = "G1473" of|strong = "G2532" toll|strong = "H1983", and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" saith|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G3588", Follow|strong = "H0310" me|strong = "G1473". And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" arose|strong = "H6965" and|strong = "G2532" followed|strong = "H0310" him|strong = "G3588". ¹⁵ And|strong = "G2532" it|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G1096" to|strong = "G2532" pass|strong = "G1096", that|strong = "G3588" he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G1510" sitting|strong = "G2532" at|strong = "G1722" meat|strong = "G2621" in|strong = "G1722" his|strong = "G1722" house|strong = "G3614", and|strong = "G2532" many|strong = "G4183" publicans|strong = "G5057" and|strong = "G2532" sinners|strong = "H2400" sat|strong = "G2532" down|strong = "G2621" with|strong = "G1722" Jesus|strong = "G2424" and|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G1722" disciples|strong = "G3101": for|strong = "G1063" there|strong = "G2532" were|strong = "G1510" many|strong = "G4183", and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" followed|strong = "G1096" him|strong = "G3588". ¹⁶ And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" scribes|strong = "G1122" of|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" Pharisees|strong = "G5330", when|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" saw|strong = "G3708" that|strong = "G3754" he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G3588" eating|strong = "G2068" with|strong = "G3326" the|strong = "G2532" sinners|strong = "H2400" and|strong = "G2532" publicans|strong = "G5057", said|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" his|strong = "G3708" disciples|strong = "G3101", He|strong = "G2532" eateth|strong = "G2068" and|strong = "G2532" drinketh|strong = "G4095" with|strong = "G3326" publicans|strong = "G5057" and|strong = "G2532" sinners|strong = "H2400". ¹⁷ And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424" heard|strong = "H8085" it|strong = "G2532", he|strong = "G2532" saith|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G3588", They|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G3588" are|strong = "G3588" whole|strong = "H3605" have|strong = "G2192" no|strong = "G3756" need|strong = "G5532" of|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G2192" physician|strong = "G2395", but|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G3588" are|strong = "G3588" sick|strong = "G2560": I|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G2064" not|strong = "G3756" to|strong = "G2532" call|strong = "G2564" the|strong = "G2532" righteous|strong = "G1342", but|strong = "G2532" sinners|strong = "H2400". ¹⁸ And|strong = "G2532" John's|strong = "G2491" disciples|strong = "G3101" and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" Pharisees|strong = "G5330" were|strong = "G1510" fasting|strong = "G3522": and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" come|strong = "G2064" and|strong = "G2532" say|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G3588", Why|strong = "G5101" do|strong = "G5101" John's|strong = "G2491" disciples|strong = "G3101" and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532"

disciples|strong="G3101" of|strong="G1223" the|strong="G2532"
Pharisees|strong="G5330" fast|strong="G3522", but|strong="G1161"
thy|strong="G4674" disciples|strong="G3101" fast|strong="G3522"
not|strong="G3756"? ¹⁹ And|strong="G2532" Jesus|strong="G2424"
said|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004" them|strong="G3588",
Can|strong="G1410" the|strong="G1722" sons|strong="G5207"
of|strong="G5207" the|strong="G1722" bride-chamber
fast|strong="G3522", while|strong="G1722" the|strong="G1722"
bridegroom|strong="G3566" is|strong="G1510" with|strong="G3326"
them|strong="G3588"? as|strong="G3745" long|strong="G5550"
as|strong="G3745" they|strong="G2532" have|strong="G2192"
the|strong="G1722" bridegroom|strong="G3566" with|strong="G3326"
them|strong="G3588", they|strong="G2532" cannot|strong="G1410"
fast|strong="G3522". ²⁰ But|strong="G1161" the|strong="G1722"
days|strong="G2250" will|strong="G2532" come|strong="G2064",
when|strong="G3752" the|strong="G1722" bridegroom|strong="G3566"
shall|strong="G2532" be|strong="G2532" taken|strong="H3947"
away|strong="H5493" from|strong="G2064" them|strong="G3588",
and|strong="G2532" then|strong="G2532" will|strong="G2532"
they|strong="G2532" fast|strong="G3522" in|strong="G1722"
that|strong="G3588" day|strong="G2250". ²¹ No|strong="G3762"
man|strong="G3762" seweth|strong="G1976" a|strong="G1096"
piece|strong="G1915" of|strong="G2532" undressed|strong="H5139"
cloth|strong="G4470" on|strong="G1909" an|strong="G2532"
old|strong="G3820" garment|strong="G2440": else|strong="G3361"
that|strong="G3588" which|strong="G3588" should|strong="G3588"
fill|strong="G2532" it|strong="G2532" up|strong="G4138"
taketh|strong="G3588" from|strong="G2532" it|strong="G2532",
the|strong="G2532" new|strong="G2537" from|strong="G2532"
the|strong="G2532" old|strong="G3820", and|strong="G2532"
a|strong="G1096" worse|strong="G5501" rent|strong="H7167"
is|strong="G3588" made|strong="G1096". ²² And|strong="G2532"
no|strong="G3762" man|strong="G3762" putteth|strong="H7760"
new|strong="G2537" wine|strong="G3631" into|strong="G1519"
old|strong="G3820" wineskins|strong="H3196": else|strong="G3361"
the|strong="G2532" wine|strong="G3631" will|strong="G2532"
burst|strong="G4486" the|strong="G2532" skins|strong="H5785",
and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" wine|strong="G3631"
perisheth|strong="H0006", and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532"
skins|strong="H5785": but|strong="G1161" w they|strong="G2532" w* w
put|strong="G2532" w* new|strong="G2537" wine|strong="G3631"
into|strong="G1519" fresh|strong="G2537" wineskins|strong="H3196".
²³ And|strong="G2532" it|strong="G2532" came|strong="G1096"
to|strong="G2532" pass|strong="G1096", that|strong="G3588"
he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G1096" going|strong="G2532"
on|strong="G1722" the|strong="G1722" sabbath|strong="G4521"

day|strong = "G4521" through|strong = "G1223" the|strong = "G1722"
 cornfields; and|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G1223"
 disciples|strong = "G3101" began|strong = "G1096", as|strong = "G1722"
 they|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G2532", to|strong = "G2532"
 pluck|strong = "G5089" the|strong = "G1722" ears|strong = "H0241"
 of|strong = "G1223" corn|strong = "G4719". ²⁴ And|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G2532" Pharisees|strong = "G5330" said|strong = "G3004"
 unto|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G3588", Behold|strong = "G2396",
 why|strong = "G5101" do|strong = "G4160" they|strong = "G2532"
 on|strong = "G4160" the|strong = "G2532" sabbath|strong = "G4521"
 day|strong = "G4521" that|strong = "G3739" which|strong = "G3739"
 is|strong = "G3588" not|strong = "G3756" lawful|strong = "G1832"? ²⁵
 And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004"
 unto|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G3588", Did|strong = "G4160"
 ye|strong = "G2532" never|strong = "G3763" read|strong = "H7121"
 what|strong = "G5101" David|strong = "G1138" did|strong = "G4160",
 when|strong = "G3753" he|strong = "G2532" had|strong = "G2192"
 need|strong = "G5532", and|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G3588"
 an|strong = "G2192" hungred|strong = "G3983", he|strong = "G2532",
 and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G3588"
 were|strong = "G3588" with|strong = "G3326" him|strong = "G3588"? ²⁶
 How|strong = "G4459" he|strong = "G2532" entered|strong = "G1525"
 into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532" house|strong = "G3624"
 of|strong = "G2316" God|strong = "G2316" when|strong = "G2532"
 Abiathar|strong = "H0054" was|strong = "G1510" high|strong = "G2532"
 priest|strong = "G2409", and|strong = "G2532" did|strong = "G2532"
 eat|strong = "G2068" the|strong = "G2532" shewbread|strong = "G4286",
 which|strong = "G3739" it|strong = "G2532" is|strong = "G1510"
 not|strong = "G3756" lawful|strong = "G1832" to|strong = "G1519"
 eat|strong = "G2068" save|strong = "G1487" for|strong = "G1519"
 the|strong = "G2532" priests|strong = "G2409", and|strong = "G2532"
 gave|strong = "G1325" also|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G1519"
 them|strong = "G3588" that|strong = "G3739" were|strong = "G1510"
 with|strong = "G4862" him|strong = "G3588"? ²⁷ And|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004"
 them|strong = "G3588", The|strong = "G2532" sabbath|strong = "G4521"
 was|strong = "G1096" made|strong = "G1096" for|strong = "G1223"
 man|strong = "G3756", and|strong = "G2532" not|strong = "G3756"
 man|strong = "G3756" for|strong = "G1223" the|strong = "G2532"
 sabbath|strong = "G4521": ²⁸ so|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G3588"
 the|strong = "G2532" Son|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207"
 man|strong = "G5207" is|strong = "G1510" lord|strong = "G2962"
 even|strong = "G2532" of|strong = "G5207" the|strong = "G2532"
 sabbath|strong = "G4521".

3 And he entered again into the synagogue there was a man there which had his hand withered. ² And they watched him, whether he would heal him on the sabbath day; that they might accuse him. ³ And he saith unto the man that had his hand withered, Stand forth. ⁴ And he saith unto them, Is it lawful on the sabbath day to do good, or to do harm, to save life, or to kill? But they held their peace. ⁵ And when he had looked on them with anger, being grieved at the heart, he saith unto the man, Stretch forth thy hand. And he stretched it forth: and his hand was restored. ⁶ And the Pharisees went out straightway with the Herodians, took counsel against him, how they might destroy him. ⁷ And

Jesus|strong="G2424" with|strong="G3326" his|strong="G1519"
 disciples|strong="G3101" withdrew|strong="G2424" to|strong="G1519"
 the|strong="G2532" sea|strong="G2281": and|strong="G2532"
 a|strong="G2532" great|strong="G4183" multitude|strong="G4128"
 from|strong="G2532" Galilee|strong="G1056" followed|strong="H0310":
 and|strong="G2532" from|strong="G2532" Judaea|strong="G2449", ⁸
 and|strong="G2532" from|strong="G2064" Jerusalem|strong="G2414",
 and|strong="G2532" from|strong="G2064" Idumaea|strong="G2401",
 and|strong="G2532" beyond|strong="G4008" Jordan|strong="G2446",
 and|strong="G2532" about|strong="G4012" Tyre|strong="G5184"
 and|strong="G2532" Sidon|strong="G4605", a|strong="G2532"
 great|strong="G4183" multitude|strong="G4128",
 hearing|strong="H0241" what|strong="G3588" great|strong="G4183"
 things|strong="G3588" he|strong="G2532" did|strong="G4160",
 came|strong="G2064" unto|strong="G4314" him|strong="G3588". ⁹
 And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" spake|strong="G3004"
 to|strong="G2443" his|strong="G1223" disciples|strong="G3101",
 that|strong="G2443" a|strong="G2532" little|strong="G4142"
 boat|strong="G4142" should|strong="G3588" wait|strong="G4342"
 on|strong="G4342" him|strong="G3588" because|strong="G1223"
 of|strong="G1223" the|strong="G2532" crowd|strong="G3793",
 lest|strong="G3361" they|strong="G2532" should|strong="G3588"
 throug|strong="G3793" him|strong="G3588": ¹⁰ for|strong="G1063"
 he|strong="G1063" had|strong="G2192" healed|strong="G2323"
 many|strong="G4183"; insomuch that|strong="G2443" as|strong="G3745"
 many|strong="G4183" as|strong="G3745" had|strong="G2192"
 plagues|strong="G3148" pressed|strong="G1968" upon|strong="G1968"
 him|strong="G2443" that|strong="G2443" they|strong="G1063"
 might|strong="G2192" touch|strong="H5060" him|strong="G2443". ¹¹
 And|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" unclean|strong="H2931"
 spirits|strong="G4151", whensoever|strong="G3752"
 they|strong="G2532" beheld|strong="G2334" him|strong="G3588",
 fell|strong="G4363" down|strong="G4363" before|strong="G4363"
 him|strong="G3588", and|strong="G2532" cried|strong="G2896",
 saying|strong="G3004", Thou|strong="G4771" art|strong="G4771"
 the|strong="G2532" Son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207"
 God|strong="G2316". ¹² And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
 charged|strong="G2008" them|strong="G4160" much|strong="G4183"
 that|strong="G2443" they|strong="G2532" should|strong="G2532"
 not|strong="G3361" make|strong="G4160" him|strong="G4160"
 known|strong="G5318". ¹³ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
 goeth|strong="G3588" up|strong="G1519" into|strong="G1519"
 the|strong="G2532" mountain|strong="G3735", and|strong="G2532"
 calleth|strong="G4341" unto|strong="G4314" him|strong="G3588"
 whom|strong="G3739" he|strong="G2532" himself|strong="G1519"
 would|strong="G2309": and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532"

went|strong = "G2532" unto|strong = "G4314" him|strong = "G3588". ¹⁴
 And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" appointed|strong = "G4160"
 twelve|strong = "G1427", that|strong = "G2443" they|strong = "G2532"
 might|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G1510" with|strong = "G3326"
 him|strong = "G4160", and|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G2443"
 he|strong = "G2532" might|strong = "G2532" send|strong = "H7971"
 them|strong = "G1438" forth|strong = "G4160" to|strong = "G2443"
 preach|strong = "G2784", ¹⁵ and|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G2532"
 have|strong = "G2192" authority|strong = "G1849" to|strong = "G2532"
 cast|strong = "G1544" out|strong = "G1544" devils|strong = "G1140": ¹⁶
 and|strong = "G2532" Simon|strong = "G4613" he|strong = "G2532"
 surnamed|strong = "G4074" Peter|strong = "G4074"; ¹⁷
 and|strong = "G2532" James|strong = "G2385" the|strong = "G2532" w
 son|strong = "G5207" w* of|strong = "G5207" Zebedee|strong = "G2199",
 and|strong = "G2532" John|strong = "G2491" the|strong = "G2532"
 brother|strong = "H0251" of|strong = "G5207" James|strong = "G2385";
 and|strong = "G2532" them|strong = "G3588" he|strong = "G2532"
 surnamed|strong = "G3686" Boanerges, which|strong = "G3739"
 is|strong = "G1510", Sons|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207"
 thunder|strong = "G1027": ¹⁸ and|strong = "G2532" Andrew,
 and|strong = "G2532" Philip|strong = "G5376", and|strong = "G2532"
 Bartholomew, and|strong = "G2532" Matthew|strong = "G3156",
 and|strong = "G2532" Thomas|strong = "G2381", and|strong = "G2532"
 James|strong = "G2385" the|strong = "G2532" w son|strong = "H1121" w*
 of|strong = "G2532" Alphaeus, and|strong = "G2532"
 Thaddaeus|strong = "G2280", and|strong = "G2532" Simon|strong = "G4613"
 the|strong = "G2532" Cananaean, ¹⁹ and|strong = "G2532"
 Judas|strong = "G2455" Iscariot|strong = "G2469", which|strong = "G3739"
 also|strong = "G2532" betrayed|strong = "G3860" him|strong = "G3739".
 And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" cometh|strong = "G2064"
 into|strong = "G1519" a|strong = "G2532" house|strong = "G3624". ²⁰
 And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" multitude|strong = "G3793"
 cometh|strong = "G2064" together|strong = "G4905" again|strong = "G3825",
 so|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G5620" they|strong = "G2532"
 could|strong = "G1410" not|strong = "G3361" so|strong = "G2532"
 much|strong = "H7227" as|strong = "G1519" eat|strong = "G2068"
 bread|strong = "H3899". ²¹ And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532"
 his|strong = "G2532" friends|strong = "G3844" heard|strong = "H8085"
 it|strong = "G2532", they|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G1831"
 out|strong = "G1831" to|strong = "G2532" lay|strong = "H7901"
 hold|strong = "G2902" on|strong = "G2902" him|strong = "G3588":
 for|strong = "G1063" they|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004",
 He|strong = "G2532" is|strong = "G3588" beside|strong = "G3844"
 himself|strong = "G1839". ²² And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G1722"
 scribes|strong = "G1122" which|strong = "G3588" came|strong = "G2597"
 down|strong = "G2597" from|strong = "G2597" Jerusalem|strong = "G2414"

said|strong="G3004", He|strong="G2532" hath|strong="G2192"
 Beelzebub, and|strong="G2532", By|strong="G1722" the|strong="G1722"
 prince|strong="H5387" of|strong="G2532" the|strong="G1722"
 devils|strong="G1140" casteth|strong="G1544" he|strong="G2532"
 out|strong="G1544" the|strong="G1722" devils|strong="G1140". ²³
 And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" called|strong="G3004"
 them|strong="G1438" unto|strong="G3004" him|strong="G2532",
 and|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004"
 them|strong="G1438" in|strong="G1722" parables|strong="G3850",
 How|strong="G4459" can|strong="G1410" Satan|strong="G4567"
 cast|strong="G1544" out|strong="G1544" Satan|strong="G4567"? ²⁴
 And|strong="G2532" if|strong="G1437" a|strong="G2532"
 kingdom|strong="H4467" be|strong="G2532" divided|strong="G3307"
 against|strong="G1909" itself|strong="G1438", that|strong="G3588"
 kingdom|strong="H4467" cannot|strong="G1410" stand|strong="G2476".
²⁵ And|strong="G2532" if|strong="G1437" a|strong="G2532"
 house|strong="G3614" be|strong="G2532" divided|strong="G3307"
 against|strong="G1909" itself|strong="G1438", that|strong="G3588"
 house|strong="G3614" will|strong="G2532" not|strong="G3756"
 be|strong="G2532" able|strong="G1410" to|strong="G2532"
 stand|strong="G2476". ²⁶ And|strong="G2532" if|strong="G1487"
 Satan|strong="G4567" hath|strong="G2192" risen|strong="G2532"
 up|strong="G2476" against|strong="G1909" himself|strong="G1438",
 and|strong="G2532" is|strong="G3588" divided|strong="G3307",
 he|strong="G2532" cannot|strong="G1410" stand|strong="G2476",
 but|strong="G2532" hath|strong="G2192" an|strong="G2192"
 end|strong="G5056". ²⁷ But|strong="G2532" no|strong="G3756"
 one|strong="G3762" can|strong="G1410" enter|strong="G1525"
 into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G2532" house|strong="G3614"
 of|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" strong|strong="G2478" w
 man|strong="G3762" w*, and|strong="G2532" spoil|strong="G1283"
 his|strong="G1519" goods|strong="G4632", except|strong="G1437"
 he|strong="G2532" first|strong="G4413" bind|strong="G1210"
 the|strong="G2532" strong|strong="G2478" w man|strong="G3762" w*;
 and|strong="G2532" then|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
 will|strong="G2532" spoil|strong="G1283" his|strong="G1519"
 house|strong="G3614". ²⁸ Verily|strong="G2532" I|strong="G2532"
 say|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210",
 All|strong="G3956" their|strong="G2532" sins|strong="H2403"
 shall|strong="G2532" be|strong="G2532" forgiven|strong="H5545"
 unto|strong="G3004" the|strong="G2532" sons|strong="G5207"
 of|strong="G5207" men|strong="G3956", and|strong="G2532"
 their|strong="G2532" blasphemies|strong="H5007"
 wherewith|strong="G3745" soever|strong="G1437" they|strong="G2532"
 shall|strong="G2532" blaspheme|strong="H5006": ²⁹
 but|strong="G1161" whosoever|strong="G3739" shall|strong="G3739"

blaspheme|strong = "H5006" against|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G1519"
 Holy|strong = "G4151" Spirit|strong = "G4151" hath|strong = "G2192"
 never|strong = "G3756" forgiveness|strong = "H5547", but|strong = "G1161"
 is|strong = "G1510" guilty|strong = "G1777" of|strong = "G4151"
 an|strong = "G2192" eternal|strong = "H5769" sin|strong = "H2403": ³⁰
 because|strong = "G3754" they|strong = "G3754" said|strong = "G3004",
 He|strong = "G3754" hath|strong = "G2192" an|strong = "G2192"
 unclean|strong = "H2931" spirit|strong = "G4151". ³¹ And|strong = "G2532"
 there|strong = "G2532" come|strong = "G2064" his|strong = "G2532"
 mother|strong = "G3384" and|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G2532"
 brethren|strong = "G3588"; and|strong = "G2532", standing|strong = "G4739"
 without|strong = "G1854", they|strong = "G2532" sent|strong = "G2532"
 unto|strong = "G4314" him|strong = "G3588", calling|strong = "G2564"
 him|strong = "G3588". ³² And|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G2532"
 multitude|strong = "G3793" was|strong = "G3588" sitting|strong = "G2521"
 about|strong = "G4012" him|strong = "G3588"; and|strong = "G2532"
 they|strong = "G2532" say|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004"
 him|strong = "G3588", Behold|strong = "G2400", thy|strong = "G3588"
 mother|strong = "G3384" and|strong = "G2532" thy|strong = "G3588"
 brethren|strong = "G3588" without|strong = "G1854" seek|strong = "G2212"
 for|strong = "G4012" thee|strong = "H5414". ³³ And|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" answereth|strong = "H6030" them|strong = "G3588",
 and|strong = "G2532" saith|strong = "G3004", Who|strong = "G5101"
 is|strong = "G1510" my|strong = "G1473" mother|strong = "G3384"
 and|strong = "G2532" my|strong = "G1473" brethren|strong = "G3588"? ³⁴
 And|strong = "G2532" looking|strong = "G4017" round|strong = "G2532"
 on|strong = "G4012" them|strong = "G3588" which|strong = "G3588"
 sat|strong = "G2521" round|strong = "G2532" about|strong = "G4012"
 him|strong = "G3588", he|strong = "G2532" saith|strong = "G3004",
 Behold|strong = "G2396", my|strong = "G3708" mother|strong = "G3384"
 and|strong = "G2532" my|strong = "G3708" brethren|strong = "G3588"! ³⁵
 For|strong = "G1063" whosoever|strong = "G3739" shall|strong = "G2532"
 do|strong = "G4160" the|strong = "G2532" will|strong = "G2307"
 of|strong = "G2316" God|strong = "G2316", the|strong = "G2532"
 same|strong = "G3778" is|strong = "G1510" my|strong = "G1473"
 brother|strong = "H0251", and|strong = "G2532" sister|strong = "H0269",
 and|strong = "G2532" mother|strong = "G3384".

4And|strong = "G2532" again|strong = "G3825" he|strong = "G2532"
 began|strong = "G1909" to|strong = "G1519" teach|strong = "G1321"
 by|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722" sea|strong = "G2281"
 side|strong = "G2281". And|strong = "G2532" there|strong = "G2532"
 is|strong = "G1510" gathered|strong = "G4863" unto|strong = "G4314"
 him|strong = "G3588" a|strong = "G2532" very|strong = "G4183"
 great|strong = "G4183" multitude|strong = "G3793", so|strong = "G2532"

that|strong="G3588" he|strong="G2532" entered|strong="G1684"
 into|strong="G1519" a|strong="G2532" boat|strong="G4143",
 and|strong="G2532" sat|strong="G2521" in|strong="G1722"
 the|strong="G1722" sea|strong="G2281"; and|strong="G2532"
 all|strong="G3956" the|strong="G1722" multitude|strong="G3793"
 were|strong="G1510" by|strong="G1722" the|strong="G1722"
 sea|strong="G2281" on|strong="G1909" the|strong="G1722"
 land|strong="G1093". ² And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
 taught|strong="G1321" them|strong="G3588" many|strong="G4183"
 things|strong="G3588" in|strong="G1722" parables|strong="G3850",
 and|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004"
 them|strong="G3588" in|strong="G1722" his|strong="G1438"
 teaching|strong="G1321", ³ Hearken|strong="H8085":
 Behold|strong="G2400", the|strong="G3588" sower|strong="G4687"
 went|strong="G1831" forth|strong="G1831" to|strong="G3708"
 sow|strong="G4687": ⁴ and|strong="G2532" it|strong="G2532"
 came|strong="G2064" to|strong="G2532" pass|strong="G1096",
 as|strong="G1722" he|strong="G2532" sowed|strong="G4687",
 some|strong="G3739" w seed|strong="G4098" w* fell|strong="G4098"
 by|strong="G1722" the|strong="G1722" way|strong="G3598"
 side|strong="G3598", and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G1722"
 birds|strong="G4071" came|strong="G2064" and|strong="G2532"
 devoured|strong="G2719" it|strong="G2532". ⁵ And|strong="G2532"
 other|strong="G4183" fell|strong="G4098" on|strong="G1909"
 the|strong="G2532" rocky|strong="G4075" w ground|strong="G1093" w*,
 where|strong="G3699" it|strong="G2532" had|strong="G2192"
 not|strong="G3756" much|strong="G4183" earth|strong="G1093";
 and|strong="G2532" straightway|strong="G2112" it|strong="G2532"
 sprang|strong="G1816" up|strong="G3361", because|strong="G1223"
 it|strong="G2532" had|strong="G2192" no|strong="G3756" deepness
 of|strong="G1223" earth|strong="G1093": ⁶ and|strong="G2532"
 when|strong="G3753" the|strong="G2532" sun|strong="G2246"
 was|strong="G3588" risen|strong="G2532", it|strong="G2532"
 was|strong="G3588" scorched|strong="G2739"; and|strong="G2532"
 because|strong="G1223" it|strong="G2532" had|strong="G2192"
 no|strong="G3361" root|strong="G4491", it|strong="G2532"
 withered|strong="G3583" away|strong="G3583". ⁷ And|strong="G2532"
 other|strong="G3588" fell|strong="G4098" among|strong="G1519"
 the|strong="G2532" thorns|strong="H6975", and|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G2532" thorns|strong="H6975" grew|strong="H1431"
 up|strong="G1519", and|strong="G2532" choked|strong="G4846"
 it|strong="G2532", and|strong="G2532" it|strong="G2532"
 yielded|strong="G1325" no|strong="G3756" fruit|strong="G2590". ⁸
 And|strong="G2532" others|strong="G3588" fell|strong="G4098"
 into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G2532" good|strong="G2570"
 ground|strong="G1093", and|strong="G2532" yielded|strong="G1325"

fruit|strong = "G2590", growing|strong = "H5927" up|strong = "G1519"
and|strong = "G2532" increasing|strong = "H3254"; and|strong = "G2532"
brought|strong = "G5342" forth|strong = "G1519",
thirtyfold|strong = "G5144", and|strong = "G2532"
sixtyfold|strong = "G1835", and|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G2532"
hundredfold|strong = "G1540". ⁹ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
said|strong = "G3004", Who|strong = "G3739" hath|strong = "G2192"
ears|strong = "G3775" to|strong = "G2532" hear|strong = "H8085",
let|strong = "G2192" him|strong = "G3739" hear|strong = "H8085". ¹⁰
And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G3753" he|strong = "G2532"
was|strong = "G1096" alone|strong = "G3441", they|strong = "G2532"
that|strong = "G3588" were|strong = "G3588" about|strong = "G4012"
him|strong = "G3588" with|strong = "G4862" the|strong = "G2532"
twelve|strong = "G1427" asked|strong = "G2065" of|strong = "G4012"
him|strong = "G3588" the|strong = "G2532" parables|strong = "G3850". ¹¹
And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004"
unto|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G3588", Unto|strong = "G3004"
you|strong = "G5210" is|strong = "G3588" given|strong = "G1325"
the|strong = "G1722" mystery|strong = "G3466" of|strong = "G2316"
the|strong = "G1722" kingdom|strong = "H4467" of|strong = "G2316"
God|strong = "G2316": but|strong = "G1161" unto|strong = "G3004"
them|strong = "G3588" that|strong = "G3588" are|strong = "G3588"
without|strong = "G1854", all|strong = "G3956" things|strong = "G3956"
are|strong = "G3588" done|strong = "G1096" in|strong = "G1722"
parables|strong = "G3850": ¹² that|strong = "G2443"
seeing|strong = "G3708" they|strong = "G2532" may|strong = "G2532"
see|strong = "G3708", and|strong = "G2532" not|strong = "G3361"
perceive|strong = "G3708"; and|strong = "G2532" hearing|strong = "H0241"
they|strong = "G2532" may|strong = "G2532" hear|strong = "H8085",
and|strong = "G2532" not|strong = "G3361" understand|strong = "G4920";
lest|strong = "G3361" haply|strong = "G2443" they|strong = "G2532"
should|strong = "G2532" turn|strong = "G1994" again|strong = "G1994",
and|strong = "G2532" it|strong = "G2532" should|strong = "G2532"
be|strong = "G2532" forgiven|strong = "H5545" them|strong = "G3708". ¹³
And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" saith|strong = "G3004"
unto|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G3588", Know|strong = "G1492"
ye|strong = "G1492" not|strong = "G3756" this|strong = "G3778"
parable|strong = "G3850"? and|strong = "G2532" how|strong = "G4459"
shall|strong = "G2532" ye|strong = "G1492" know|strong = "G1492"
all|strong = "G3956" the|strong = "G2532" parables|strong = "G3850"? ¹⁴
The|strong = "G3588" sower|strong = "G4687" soweth|strong = "G4687"
the|strong = "G3588" word|strong = "G3056". ¹⁵ And|strong = "G2532"
these|strong = "G3778" are|strong = "G1510" they|strong = "G2532"
by|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722" way|strong = "G3598"
side|strong = "G3598", where|strong = "G3699" the|strong = "G1722"
word|strong = "G3056" is|strong = "G1510" sown|strong = "G4687";

and|strong="G2532" when|strong="G3752" they|strong="G2532" have|strong="G2532" heard|strong="H8085", straightway|strong="G2112" cometh|strong="G2064" Satan|strong="G4567", and|strong="G2532" taketh|strong="G3588" away|strong="H5493" the|strong="G1722" word|strong="G3056" which|strong="G3588" hath|strong="G2532" been|strong="G1510" sown|strong="G4687" in|strong="G1722" them|strong="G3588". ¹⁶ And|strong="G2532" these|strong="G3778" in|strong="G1909" like|strong="G3668" manner|strong="G3668" are|strong="G1510" they|strong="G2532" that|strong="G3739" are|strong="G1510" sown|strong="G4687" upon|strong="G1909" the|strong="G2532" rocky|strong="G4075" w places|strong="H1116" w*, who|strong="G3739", when|strong="G3752" they|strong="G2532" have|strong="G2532" heard|strong="H8085" the|strong="G2532" word|strong="G3056", straightway|strong="G2112" receive|strong="G2983" it|strong="G2532" with|strong="G3326" joy|strong="G5479"; ¹⁷ and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" have|strong="G2192" no|strong="G3756" root|strong="G4491" in|strong="G1722" themselves|strong="G1438", but|strong="G2532" endure|strong="H5975" for|strong="G1223" a|strong="G2192" while|strong="G1722"; then|strong="G2532", when|strong="G2532" tribulation|strong="G2347" or|strong="G2228" persecution|strong="G1375" ariseth|strong="G1096" because|strong="G1223" of|strong="G3056" the|strong="G1722" word|strong="G3056", straightway|strong="G2112" they|strong="G2532" stumble|strong="G4624". ¹⁸ And|strong="G2532" others|strong="G3588" are|strong="G1510" they|strong="G2532" that|strong="G3588" are|strong="G1510" sown|strong="G4687" among|strong="G1519" the|strong="G2532" thorns|strong="H6975"; these|strong="G3778" are|strong="G1510" they|strong="G2532" that|strong="G3588" have|strong="G2532" heard|strong="H8085" the|strong="G2532" word|strong="G3056", ¹⁹ and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" cares|strong="G3308" of|strong="G4012" the|strong="G2532" world|strong="H8398", and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" deceitfulness|strong="H8649" of|strong="G4012" riches|strong="G4149", and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" lusts|strong="G1939" of|strong="G4012" other|strong="G3062" things|strong="G3588" entering|strong="G1531" in|strong="G2532", choke|strong="G4846" the|strong="G2532" word|strong="G3056", and|strong="G2532" it|strong="G2532" becometh|strong="G1096" unfruitful|strong="H7921". ²⁰ And|strong="G2532" those|strong="G3588" are|strong="G1510" they|strong="G2532" that|strong="G3588" were|strong="G1510" sown|strong="G4687" upon|strong="G1909" the|strong="G1722" good|strong="G2570" ground|strong="G1093"; such|strong="G3588" as|strong="G1722" hear|strong="H8085" the|strong="G1722" word|strong="G3056", and|strong="G2532" accept|strong="G3858" it|strong="G2532",

and|strong="G2532" bear|strong="G2592" fruit|strong="G2592",
 thirtyfold|strong="G5144", and|strong="G2532"
 sixtyfold|strong="G1835", and|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2532"
 hundredfold|strong="G1540". ²¹ And|strong="G2532"
 he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004"
 them|strong="G3588", Is|strong="G3588" the|strong="G2532"
 lamp|strong="G3088" brought|strong="G2064" to|strong="G2443"
 be|strong="G2532" put|strong="G5087" under|strong="G5259"
 the|strong="G2532" bushel|strong="G3426", or|strong="G2228"
 under|strong="G5259" the|strong="G2532" bed|strong="G2825", w
 and|strong="G2532" w* not|strong="G3756" to|strong="G2443"
 be|strong="G2532" put|strong="G5087" on|strong="G1909"
 the|strong="G2532" stand|strong="H5975"? ²² For|strong="G1063"
 there|strong="G1063" is|strong="G1510" nothing|strong="G3756"
 hid|strong="G2927", save|strong="G3361" that|strong="G2443"
 it|strong="G1063" should|strong="G5100" be|strong="G1096"
 manifested|strong="G5319"; neither|strong="G3761" was|strong="G1510"
 w anything|strong="G5100" w* made|strong="G1096"
 secret|strong="G2927", but|strong="G3361" that|strong="G2443"
 it|strong="G1063" should|strong="G5100" come|strong="G2064"
 to|strong="G1519" light|strong="G5318". ²³ If|strong="G1487"
 any|strong="G5100" man|strong="G5100" hath|strong="G2192"
 ears|strong="G3775" to|strong="G5100" hear|strong="H8085",
 let|strong="G2192" him|strong="H5414" hear|strong="H8085". ²⁴
 And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004"
 unto|strong="G3004" them|strong="G1722", Take|strong="G2532"
 heed|strong="H8104" what|strong="G5101" ye|strong="G5210"
 hear|strong="G5101": with|strong="G1722" what|strong="G5101"
 measure|strong="G3358" ye|strong="G5210" mete|strong="H4058"
 it|strong="G2532" shall|strong="G2532" be|strong="G2532"
 measured|strong="G3354" unto|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210":
 and|strong="G2532" more|strong="G2532" shall|strong="G2532"
 be|strong="G2532" given|strong="G4369" unto|strong="G3004"
 you|strong="G5210". ²⁵ For|strong="G1063" he|strong="G2532"
 that|strong="G3739" hath|strong="G2192", to|strong="G2532"
 him|strong="G1325" shall|strong="G2532" be|strong="G2532"
 given|strong="G1325": and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
 that|strong="G3739" hath|strong="G2192" not|strong="G3756",
 from|strong="G2532" him|strong="G1325" shall|strong="G2532"
 be|strong="G2532" taken|strong="H3947" away|strong="H5493"
 even|strong="G2532" that|strong="G3739" which|strong="G3739"
 he|strong="G2532" hath|strong="G2192". ²⁶ And|strong="G2532"
 he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004", So|strong="G3779"
 is|strong="G1510" the|strong="G2532" kingdom|strong="H4467"
 of|strong="G2316" God|strong="G2316", as|strong="G5613"
 if|strong="G5613" a|strong="G5613" man|strong="G2316"

should|strong = "G2316" cast|strong = "G2532" seed|strong = "G4703"
 upon|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G2532" earth|strong = "G1093"; ²⁷
 and|strong = "G2532" should|strong = "G1492" sleep|strong = "G2518"
 and|strong = "G2532" rise|strong = "G1453" night|strong = "G3571"
 and|strong = "G2532" day|strong = "G2250", and|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G2532" seed|strong = "G4703" should|strong = "G1492"
 spring|strong = "H6779" up|strong = "G1453" and|strong = "G2532"
 grow|strong = "H6779", he|strong = "G2532" knoweth|strong = "G1492"
 not|strong = "G3756" how|strong = "G5613". ²⁸ The|strong = "G1722"
 earth|strong = "G1093" beareth|strong = "H5375" fruit|strong = "G2592"
 of|strong = "G1093" herself|strong = "H5315"; first|strong = "G4413"
 the|strong = "G1722" blade|strong = "G5528", then|strong = "G1534"
 the|strong = "G1722" ear|strong = "H0241", then|strong = "G1534"
 the|strong = "G1722" full|strong = "G4134" corn|strong = "G4719"
 in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722" ear|strong = "H0241". ²⁹
 But|strong = "G1161" when|strong = "G3752" the|strong = "G1161"
 fruit|strong = "G2590" is|strong = "G3588" ripe|strong = "H1310",
 straightway|strong = "G2112" he|strong = "G1161" putteth|strong = "H7760"
 forth|strong = "H3318" the|strong = "G1161" sickle|strong = "G1407",
 because|strong = "G3754" the|strong = "G1161" harvest|strong = "G2326"
 is|strong = "G3588" come|strong = "G3936". ³⁰ And|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004", How|strong = "G4459"
 shall|strong = "G2532" we|strong = "G2532" liken|strong = "H1819"
 the|strong = "G1722" kingdom|strong = "H4467" of|strong = "G2316"
 God|strong = "G2316"? or|strong = "G2228" in|strong = "G1722"
 what|strong = "G5101" parable|strong = "G3850" shall|strong = "G2532"
 we|strong = "G2532" set|strong = "G5087" it|strong = "G2532"
 forth|strong = "G5087"? ³¹ It|strong = "G3739" is|strong = "G1510"
 like|strong = "G5613" a|strong = "G5613" grain|strong = "G2848"
 of|strong = "G1909" mustard|strong = "G4615" seed|strong = "G4690",
 which|strong = "G3739", when|strong = "G3752" it|strong = "G3739"
 is|strong = "G1510" sown|strong = "G4687" upon|strong = "G1909"
 the|strong = "G3956" earth|strong = "G1093", though|strong = "G5613"
 it|strong = "G3739" be|strong = "G1510" less|strong = "G3398"
 than|strong = "G3398" all|strong = "G3956" the|strong = "G3956"
 seeds|strong = "G4690" that|strong = "G3739" are|strong = "G1510"
 upon|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G3956" earth|strong = "G1093", ³²
 yet|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G3752" it|strong = "G2532"
 is|strong = "G3588" sown|strong = "G4687", groweth|strong = "H5599"
 up|strong = "G2532", and|strong = "G2532" becometh|strong = "G1096"
 greater|strong = "G3173" than|strong = "G3173" all|strong = "G3956"
 the|strong = "G2532" herbs|strong = "G3001", and|strong = "G2532"
 putteth|strong = "H7760" out|strong = "G2532" great|strong = "G3173"
 branches|strong = "G2798"; so|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G3588"
 the|strong = "G2532" birds|strong = "G4071" of|strong = "G5259"
 the|strong = "G2532" heaven|strong = "G3772" can|strong = "G1410"

lodge|strong="G2681" under|strong="G5259" the|strong="G2532"
 shadow|strong="G4639" thereof|strong="H0753". ³³
 And|strong="G2532" with|strong="G2532" many|strong="G4183"
 such|strong="G5108" parables|strong="G3850" spake|strong="G2980"
 he|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" word|strong="G3056"
 unto|strong="G2980" them|strong="G3588", as|strong="G2531"
 they|strong="G2532" were|strong="G3588" able|strong="G1410"
 to|strong="G2532" hear|strong="H8085" it|strong="G2532": ³⁴
 and|strong="G1161" without|strong="G5565" a|strong="G1161"
 parable|strong="G3850" spake|strong="G2980" he|strong="G1161"
 not|strong="G3756" unto|strong="G2980" them|strong="G3588":
 but|strong="G1161" privately|strong="G2398" to|strong="G2596"
 his|strong="G3956" own|strong="G2398" disciples|strong="G3101"
 he|strong="G1161" expounded|strong="G1956" all|strong="G3956"
 things|strong="G3956". ³⁵ And|strong="G2532" on|strong="G1722"
 that|strong="G3588" day|strong="G2250", when|strong="G2532"
 even|strong="G2532" was|strong="G1096" come|strong="G1096",
 he|strong="G2532" saith|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004"
 them|strong="G3588", Let|strong="G1096" us|strong="G3004"
 go|strong="G1330" over|strong="G4008" unto|strong="G3004"
 the|strong="G1722" other|strong="G4008" side|strong="G4008". ³⁶
 And|strong="G2532" leaving|strong="G3588" the|strong="G1722"
 multitude|strong="G3793", they|strong="G2532" take|strong="G3880"
 him|strong="G3588" with|strong="G3326" them|strong="G3588",
 even|strong="G2532" as|strong="G5613" he|strong="G2532"
 was|strong="G1510", in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G1722"
 boat|strong="G4143". And|strong="G2532" other|strong="G3588"
 boats|strong="G4143" were|strong="G1510" with|strong="G3326"
 him|strong="G3588". ³⁷ And|strong="G2532" there|strong="G2532"
 ariseth|strong="G1096" a|strong="G1096" great|strong="G3173"
 storm|strong="G2978" of|strong="G2532" wind|strong="H7307",
 and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" waves|strong="G2949"
 beat|strong="G1911" into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G2532"
 boat|strong="G4143", insomuch|strong="G1519" that|strong="G3588"
 the|strong="G2532" boat|strong="G4143" was|strong="G1096"
 now|strong="G2532" filling|strong="G1072". ³⁸ And|strong="G2532"
 he|strong="G2532" himself|strong="H5315" was|strong="G1510"
 in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G1722" stern|strong="G4403",
 asleep|strong="G2518" on|strong="G1909" the|strong="G1722"
 cushion|strong="G4344": and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532"
 awake|strong="G1453" him|strong="G3588", and|strong="G2532"
 say|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004" him|strong="G3588",
 Master|strong="G1320", carest|strong="G3199" thou|strong="G4771"
 not|strong="G3756" that|strong="G3754" we|strong="G3754"
 perish|strong="H0006"? ³⁹ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
 awoke|strong="G1326", and|strong="G2532" rebuked|strong="G2008"

the|strong="G2532" wind|strong="H7307", and|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004" the|strong="G2532" sea|strong="G2281", Peace|strong="G4623", be|strong="G1096" still|strong="G5392". And|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" wind|strong="H7307" ceased|strong="G2869", and|strong="G2532" there|strong="G2532" was|strong="G1096" a|strong="G1096" great|strong="G3173" calm|strong="G1055". ⁴⁰ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004" them|strong="G3004", Why|strong="G5101" are|strong="G1510" ye|strong="G2532" fearful|strong="G1169"? have|strong="G2192" ye|strong="G2532" not|strong="G3756" yet|strong="G2532" faith|strong="G4102"? ⁴¹ And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" feared|strong="G5399" exceedingly|strong="G3173", and|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" one|strong="G3588" to|strong="G4314" another|strong="G3588", Who|strong="G5101" then|strong="G2532" is|strong="G1510" this|strong="G3778", that|strong="G3754" even|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" wind|strong="H7307" and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" sea|strong="G2281" obey|strong="G5219" him|strong="G3588"?"

5And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" came|strong="G2064" to|strong="G1519" the|strong="G2532" other|strong="G4008" side|strong="G4008" of|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" sea|strong="G2281", into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G2532" country|strong="G5561" of|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" Gerasenes|strong="G1086". ² And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G3588" come|strong="G1831" out|strong="G1831" of|strong="G1537" the|strong="G1722" boat|strong="G4143", straightway|strong="G2112" there|strong="G2532" met|strong="G5221" him|strong="G3588" out|strong="G1831" of|strong="G1537" the|strong="G1722" tombs|strong="G3419" a|strong="G2532" man|strong="H0376" with|strong="G1722" an|strong="G2532" unclean|strong="H2931" spirit|strong="G4151", ³ who|strong="G3739" had|strong="G2192" his|strong="G1722" dwelling|strong="G2731" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G1722" tombs|strong="G3418": and|strong="G2532" no|strong="G3762" man|strong="G3762" could|strong="G1410" any|strong="G3762" more|strong="G3765" bind|strong="G1210" him|strong="G3588", no|strong="G3762", not|strong="G3761" with|strong="G1722" a|strong="G2192" chain|strong="H7242"; ⁴ because|strong="G1223" that|strong="G3588" he|strong="G2532" had|strong="G2532" been|strong="G2532" often|strong="G4178" bound|strong="G1210" with|strong="G1223" fetters|strong="G3976" and|strong="G2532" chains|strong="G1210", and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" chains|strong="G1210" had|strong="G2532"

been|strong = "G2532" rent|strong = "H7167" asunder|strong = "G1288"
 by|strong = "G1223" him|strong = "G3588", and|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G2532" fetters|strong = "G3976" broken|strong = "G4937"
 in|strong = "G2532" pieces|strong = "G4937": and|strong = "G2532"
 no|strong = "G3762" man|strong = "G3762" had|strong = "G2532"
 strength|strong = "G2480" to|strong = "G2532" tame|strong = "G1150"
 him|strong = "G3588". ⁵ And|strong = "G2532" always|strong = "G3956",
 night|strong = "G3571" and|strong = "G2532" day|strong = "G2250",
 in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722" tombs|strong = "G3418"
 and|strong = "G2532" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722"
 mountains|strong = "G3735", he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G1510"
 crying|strong = "G2896" out|strong = "G2896", and|strong = "G2532"
 cutting|strong = "G2629" himself|strong = "G1438" with|strong = "G1722"
 stones|strong = "G3037". ⁶ And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" saw|strong = "G3708" Jesus|strong = "G2424"
 from|strong = "G2532" afar|strong = "G3113", he|strong = "G2532"
 ran|strong = "G5143" and|strong = "G2532" worshipped|strong = "G4352"
 him|strong = "G3588"; ⁷ and|strong = "G2532" crying|strong = "G2896"
 out|strong = "G2896" with|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G2532"
 loud|strong = "G3173" voice|strong = "G5456", he|strong = "G2532"
 saith|strong = "G3004", What|strong = "G5101" have|strong = "G2532"
 I|strong = "G1473" to|strong = "G2532" do|strong = "G5101"
 with|strong = "G2532" thee|strong = "H5414", Jesus|strong = "G2424",
 thou|strong = "G4771" Son|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207"
 the|strong = "G2532" Most|strong = "G5310" High|strong = "G5310"
 God|strong = "G2316"? I|strong = "G1473" adjure|strong = "G3726"
 thee|strong = "H5414" by|strong = "G2532" God|strong = "G2316",
 torment|strong = "H6887" me|strong = "G1473" not|strong = "G3361". ⁸
 For|strong = "G1063" he|strong = "G3588" said|strong = "G3004"
 unto|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G3588", Come|strong = "G1831"
 forth|strong = "G1831", thou|strong = "G3004" unclean|strong = "H2931"
 spirit|strong = "G4151", out|strong = "G1831" of|strong = "G1537"
 the|strong = "G1537" man|strong = "H0376". ⁹ And|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" asked|strong = "G1905" him|strong = "G1905",
 What|strong = "G5101" is|strong = "G1510" thy|strong = "H3068"
 name|strong = "G3686"? And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
 saith|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G1905",
 My|strong = "G1473" name|strong = "G3686" is|strong = "G1510"
 Legion|strong = "G3003"; for|strong = "G3754" we|strong = "G3754"
 are|strong = "G1510" many|strong = "G4183". ¹⁰ And|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" besought|strong = "G3870" him|strong = "G3588"
 much|strong = "G4183" that|strong = "G2443" he|strong = "G2532"
 would|strong = "G2532" not|strong = "G3361" send|strong = "H7971"
 them|strong = "G3588" away|strong = "G1854" out|strong = "G1854"
 of|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" country|strong = "G5561". ¹¹
 Now|strong = "G1161" there|strong = "G1563" was|strong = "G1510"

there|strong="G1563" on|strong="G1161" the|strong="G1161"
 mountain|strong="G3735" side|strong="H6285" a|strong="G1510"
 great|strong="G3173" herd|strong="H1241" of|strong="G3735"
 swine|strong="G5519" feeding|strong="G1006". ¹² And|strong="G2532"
 they|strong="G2532" besought|strong="G3870" him|strong="G3588",
 saying|strong="G3004", Send|strong="G3992" us|strong="G3004"
 into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G2532" swine|strong="G5519",
 that|strong="G2443" we|strong="G2249" may|strong="G2532"
 enter|strong="G1525" into|strong="G1519" them|strong="G3588". ¹³
 And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" gave|strong="G2010"
 them|strong="G3588" leave|strong="G1831". And|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G1722" unclean|strong="H2931" spirits|strong="G4151"
 came|strong="G1831" out|strong="G1831", and|strong="G2532"
 entered|strong="G1525" into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G1722"
 swine|strong="G5519": and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G1722"
 herd|strong="H1241" rushed|strong="G3729" down|strong="G2596"
 the|strong="G1722" steep|strong="G2911" into|strong="G1519"
 the|strong="G1722" sea|strong="G2281", w in|strong="G1722" w* w
 number|strong="H4557" w* about|strong="G5613" two|strong="G5613"
 thousand|strong="G1367"; and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532"
 were|strong="G3588" choked|strong="G4155" in|strong="G1722"
 the|strong="G1722" sea|strong="G2281". ¹⁴ And|strong="G2532"
 they|strong="G2532" that|strong="G3588" fed|strong="G1006"
 them|strong="G3588" fled|strong="G5343", and|strong="G2532"
 told|strong="H5046" it|strong="G2532" in|strong="G1519"
 the|strong="G2532" city|strong="G4172", and|strong="G2532"
 in|strong="G1519" the|strong="G2532" country|strong="H2022".
 And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" came|strong="G2064"
 to|strong="G1519" see|strong="G3708" what|strong="G5101"
 it|strong="G2532" was|strong="G1510" that|strong="G3588"
 had|strong="G2532" come|strong="G2064" to|strong="G1519"
 pass|strong="G1096". ¹⁵ And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532"
 come|strong="G2064" to|strong="G4314" Jesus|strong="G2424",
 and|strong="G2532" behold|strong="G3588" him|strong="G3588"
 that|strong="G3588" was|strong="G3588" possessed|strong="G2192"
 with|strong="G4314" devils|strong="G1139" sitting|strong="G2521",
 clothed|strong="G2439" and|strong="G2532" in|strong="G2532"
 his|strong="G2192" right|strong="G4993" mind|strong="G4993", w
 even|strong="G2532" w* him|strong="G3588" that|strong="G3588"
 had|strong="G2192" the|strong="G2532" legion|strong="G3003";
 and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" were|strong="G3588"
 afraid|strong="G5399". ¹⁶ And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532"
 that|strong="G3588" saw|strong="G3708" it|strong="G2532"
 declared|strong="G1334" unto|strong="G1096" them|strong="G3588"
 how|strong="G4459" it|strong="G2532" befell|strong="H4672"
 him|strong="G3588" that|strong="G3588" was|strong="G1096"

possessed|strong = "H3423" with|strong = "G2532" devils|strong = "G1139",
 and|strong = "G2532" concerning|strong = "G4012" the|strong = "G2532"
 swine|strong = "G5519". ¹⁷ And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532"
 began|strong = "H2490" to|strong = "G2532" beseech|strong = "G3870"
 him|strong = "G3588" to|strong = "G2532" depart|strong = "H5493"
 from|strong = "G2532" their|strong = "G2532" borders|strong = "G3725". ¹⁸
 And|strong = "G2532" as|strong = "G1519" he|strong = "G2532"
 was|strong = "G1510" entering|strong = "G1684" into|strong = "G1519"
 the|strong = "G2532" boat|strong = "G4143", he|strong = "G2532"
 that|strong = "G2443" had|strong = "G2532" been|strong = "G1510"
 possessed|strong = "H3423" with|strong = "G3326" devils|strong = "G1139"
 besought|strong = "G3870" him|strong = "G3588" that|strong = "G2443"
 he|strong = "G2532" might|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G1510"
 with|strong = "G3326" him|strong = "G3588". ¹⁹ And|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" suffered|strong = "H5414" him|strong = "G3588"
 not|strong = "G3756", but|strong = "G2532" saith|strong = "G3004"
 unto|strong = "G4314" him|strong = "G3588", Go|strong = "G5217"
 to|strong = "G1519" thy|strong = "G4674" house|strong = "G3624"
 unto|strong = "G4314" thy|strong = "G4674" friends|strong = "H7453",
 and|strong = "G2532" tell|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G3588"
 how|strong = "G3745" great|strong = "G3745" things|strong = "G3588"
 the|strong = "G2532" Lord|strong = "G2962" hath|strong = "G2532"
 done|strong = "G4160" for|strong = "G1519" thee|strong = "H5414",
 and|strong = "G2532" w how|strong = "G3745" w* he|strong = "G2532"
 had|strong = "G2532" mercy|strong = "G1653" on|strong = "G1519"
 thee|strong = "H5414". ²⁰ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
 went|strong = "G2424" his|strong = "G3956" way|strong = "G1722",
 and|strong = "G2532" began|strong = "H2490" to|strong = "G2532"
 publish|strong = "G2784" in|strong = "G1722" Decapolis|strong = "G1179"
 how|strong = "G3745" great|strong = "G3956" things|strong = "G3956"
 Jesus|strong = "G2424" had|strong = "G2424" done|strong = "G4160"
 for|strong = "G1722" him|strong = "G3588": and|strong = "G2532"
 all|strong = "G3956" men|strong = "G3956" did|strong = "G4160"
 marvel|strong = "G2296". ²¹ And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532"
 Jesus|strong = "G2424" had|strong = "G2424" crossed|strong = "G1276"
 over|strong = "G1909" again|strong = "G3825" in|strong = "G1722"
 the|strong = "G1722" boat|strong = "G4143" unto|strong = "G1519"
 the|strong = "G1722" other|strong = "G4008" side|strong = "G4008",
 a|strong = "G2532" great|strong = "G4183" multitude|strong = "G3793"
 was|strong = "G1510" gathered|strong = "G4863" unto|strong = "G1519"
 him|strong = "G3588": and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
 was|strong = "G1510" by|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722"
 sea|strong = "G2281". ²² And|strong = "G2532" there|strong = "G2532"
 cometh|strong = "G2064" one|strong = "G1520" of|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G2532" rulers|strong = "H8269" of|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G2532" synagogue, Jairus|strong = "G2383"

by|strong = "G4314" name|strong = "G3686"; and|strong = "G2532"
 seeing|strong = "G3708" him|strong = "G3588", he|strong = "G2532"
 falleth|strong = "G4098" at|strong = "G4314" his|strong = "G3708"
 feet|strong = "G4228", ²³ and|strong = "G2532" beseecheth
 him|strong = "G3588" much|strong = "G4183", saying|strong = "G3004",
 My|strong = "G1473" little|strong = "G2365" daughter|strong = "G2365"
 is|strong = "G3588" at|strong = "G3588" the|strong = "G2532"
 point|strong = "G2079" of|strong = "G2532" death|strong = "G2079": w
 I|strong = "G1473" w* w pray|strong = "G3870" w* w
 thee|strong = "H5414" w*, that|strong = "G3754" thou|strong = "G3754"
 come|strong = "G2064" and|strong = "G2532" lay|strong = "G2007"
 thy|strong = "G2007" hands|strong = "G5495" on|strong = "G5495"
 her|strong = "G3754", that|strong = "G3754" she|strong = "G2532"
 may|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G2532" made|strong = "G4982"
 whole|strong = "G4982", and|strong = "G2532" live|strong = "G2198". ²⁴
 And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G2532"
 with|strong = "G3326" him|strong = "G2532"; and|strong = "G2532"
 a|strong = "G2532" great|strong = "G4183" multitude|strong = "G3793"
 followed|strong = "H0310" him|strong = "G2532", and|strong = "G2532"
 they|strong = "G2532" thronged|strong = "G4918" him|strong = "G2532". ²⁵
 And|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G2532" woman|strong = "G1135",
 which|strong = "G2532" had|strong = "G2532" an|strong = "G2532"
 issue|strong = "G4511" of|strong = "G2532" blood|strong = "H1818"
 twelve|strong = "G1427" years|strong = "G2094", ²⁶ and|strong = "G2532"
 had|strong = "G2532" suffered|strong = "G3958" many|strong = "G4183"
 things|strong = "G3956" of|strong = "G5259" many|strong = "G4183"
 physicians|strong = "G2395", and|strong = "G2532" had|strong = "G2532"
 spent|strong = "G1159" all|strong = "G3956" that|strong = "G3588"
 she|strong = "G2532" had|strong = "G2532", and|strong = "G2532"
 was|strong = "G3588" nothing|strong = "G3367" bettered|strong = "G5623",
 but|strong = "G2532" rather|strong = "G3123" grew|strong = "G2064"
 worse|strong = "G5501", ²⁷ having|strong = "H0369"
 heard|strong = "H8085" the|strong = "G1722" things|strong = "G3588"
 concerning|strong = "G4012" Jesus|strong = "G2424", came|strong = "G2064"
 in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722" crowd|strong = "G3793"
 behind|strong = "G3693", and|strong = "G2064" touched|strong = "H5060"
 his|strong = "G4012" garment|strong = "G2440". ²⁸ For|strong = "G1063"
 she|strong = "G3754" said|strong = "G3004", If|strong = "G1437"
 I|strong = "G1063" touch|strong = "H5060" but|strong = "G1063"
 his|strong = "G4982" garments|strong = "G2440", I|strong = "G1063"
 shall|strong = "G3748" be|strong = "G3588" made|strong = "G4982"
 whole|strong = "G4982". ²⁹ And|strong = "G2532"
 straightway|strong = "G2112" the|strong = "G2532"
 fountain|strong = "G4077" of|strong = "G2532" her|strong = "G3754"
 blood|strong = "H1818" was|strong = "G3588" dried|strong = "G3583"
 up|strong = "G3583"; and|strong = "G2532" she|strong = "G2532"

felt|strong="G1097" in|strong="G2532" her|strong="G3754"
 body|strong="G4983" that|strong="G3754" she|strong="G2532"
 was|strong="G3588" healed|strong="G2390" of|strong="G2532"
 her|strong="G3754" plague|strong="G3148". ³⁰ And|strong="G2532"
 straightway|strong="G2112" Jesus|strong="G2424",
 perceiving|strong="G1921" in|strong="G1722" himself|strong="G1438"
 that|strong="G3588" the|strong="G1722" power|strong="G1411" w
 proceeding|strong="H5674" w* from|strong="G1537"
 him|strong="G3588" had|strong="G2424" gone|strong="G1831"
 forth|strong="G1831", turned|strong="G1994" him|strong="G3588"
 about|strong="G1722" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G1722"
 crowd|strong="G3793", and|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004",
 Who|strong="G5101" touched|strong="H5060" my|strong="G1722"
 garments|strong="G2440"? ³¹ And|strong="G2532" his|strong="G2532"
 disciples|strong="G3101" said|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004"
 him|strong="G3588", Thou|strong="G4771" seest|strong="H7200"
 the|strong="G2532" multitude|strong="G3793"
 thronging|strong="G4918" thee|strong="H5414", and|strong="G2532"
 sayest|strong="G3004" thou|strong="G4771", Who|strong="G5101"
 touched|strong="H5060" me|strong="G1473"? ³² And|strong="G2532"
 he|strong="G2532" looked|strong="G3708" round|strong="G2532"
 about|strong="G4017" to|strong="G2532" see|strong="G3708"
 her|strong="G3708" that|strong="G3588" had|strong="G2532"
 done|strong="G4160" this|strong="G3778" thing|strong="G3778". ³³
 But|strong="G1161" the|strong="G2532" woman|strong="G1135"
 fearing|strong="G5399" and|strong="G2532" trembling|strong="G5141",
 knowing|strong="G1492" what|strong="G3739" had|strong="G2532"
 been|strong="G1096" done|strong="G1096" to|strong="G2532"
 her|strong="G3956", came|strong="G2064" and|strong="G2532"
 fell|strong="G4363" down|strong="G4363" before|strong="G4363"
 him|strong="G3588", and|strong="G2532" told|strong="G3004"
 him|strong="G3588" all|strong="G3956" the|strong="G2532"
 truth|strong="H0571". ³⁴ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
 said|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004" her|strong="G1519",
 Daughter|strong="G2364", thy|strong="G3588" faith|strong="G4102"
 hath|strong="G2532" made|strong="G4982" thee|strong="H5414"
 whole|strong="G5199"; go|strong="G5217" in|strong="G1519"
 peace|strong="G1515", and|strong="G2532" be|strong="G1510"
 whole|strong="G5199" of|strong="G2532" thy|strong="G3588"
 plague|strong="G3148". ³⁵ While|strong="G2980" he|strong="G3754"
 yet|strong="G2089" spake|strong="G2980", they|strong="G3588"
 come|strong="G2064" from|strong="G2064" the|strong="G3588"
 ruler|strong="H4910" of|strong="G2364" the|strong="G3588"
 synagogue's w house|strong="H1004" w*, saying|strong="G3004",
 Thy|strong="G3588" daughter|strong="G2364" is|strong="G3588"
 dead|strong="H4191": why|strong="G5101" troublest|strong="G5101"

thou|strong = "G4771" the|strong = "G3588" Master|strong = "G1320"
 any|strong = "G2089" further|strong = "G2089"? ³⁶ But|strong = "G1161"
 Jesus|strong = "G2424", not|strong = "G3361" heeding the|strong = "G1161"
 word|strong = "G3056" spoken|strong = "G2980", saith|strong = "G3004"
 unto|strong = "G3004" the|strong = "G1161" ruler|strong = "H4910"
 of|strong = "G3056" the|strong = "G1161" synagogue, Fear|strong = "G5399"
 not|strong = "G3361", only|strong = "G3440" believe|strong = "G4100". ³⁷
 And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" suffered|strong = "H5414"
 no|strong = "G3756" man|strong = "G3762" to|strong = "G2532"
 follow|strong = "G4870" with|strong = "G3326" him|strong = "G3588",
 save|strong = "G1487" Peter|strong = "G4074", and|strong = "G2532"
 James|strong = "G2385", and|strong = "G2532" John|strong = "G2491"
 the|strong = "G2532" brother|strong = "H0251" of|strong = "G2532"
 James|strong = "G2385". ³⁸ And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532"
 come|strong = "G2064" to|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532"
 house|strong = "G3624" of|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532"
 ruler|strong = "H4910" of|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" synagogue;
 and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" beholdeth|strong = "H7200"
 a|strong = "G2532" tumult|strong = "G2351", and|strong = "G2532" w
 many|strong = "G4183" w* weeping|strong = "G2799" and|strong = "G2532"
 wailing|strong = "G2799" greatly|strong = "G4183". ³⁹
 And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
 was|strong = "G3588" entered|strong = "G1525" in|strong = "G1525",
 he|strong = "G2532" saith|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004"
 them|strong = "G3588", Why|strong = "G5101" make|strong = "G2532"
 ye|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G2532" tumult|strong = "H1995",
 and|strong = "G2532" weep|strong = "G2799"? the|strong = "G2532"
 child|strong = "G3813" is|strong = "G3588" not|strong = "G3756"
 dead|strong = "H4191", but|strong = "G2532" sleepeth|strong = "G2518". ⁴⁰
 And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" laughed|strong = "G2606"
 him|strong = "G3588" to|strong = "G2532" scorn|strong = "G2606".
 But|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G2532", having|strong = "G2532"
 put|strong = "G1544" them|strong = "G3588" all|strong = "G3956"
 forth|strong = "G1544", taketh|strong = "G3880" the|strong = "G2532"
 father|strong = "G3962" of|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532"
 child|strong = "G3813" and|strong = "G2532" her|strong = "G3956"
 mother|strong = "G3384" and|strong = "G2532" them|strong = "G3588"
 that|strong = "G3588" were|strong = "G1510" with|strong = "G3326"
 him|strong = "G3588", and|strong = "G2532" goeth|strong = "G3588"
 in|strong = "G2532" where|strong = "G3699" the|strong = "G2532"
 child|strong = "G3813" was|strong = "G1510". ⁴¹ And|strong = "G2532"
 taking|strong = "G2902" the|strong = "G2532" child|strong = "G3813"
 by|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" hand|strong = "G5495",
 he|strong = "G2532" saith|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004"
 her|strong = "G3588", Talitha|strong = "G5008" cumi|strong = "G2891";
 which|strong = "G3739" is|strong = "G1510", being|strong = "G1510"

interpreted|strong="G3177", Damsel|strong="G2877", I|strong="G3739"
 say|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004" thee|strong="H5414",
 Arise|strong="G1453". ⁴² And|strong="G2532"
 straightway|strong="G2112" the|strong="G2532" damsel|strong="G2877"
 rose|strong="G2532" up|strong="G2532", and|strong="G2532"
 walked|strong="G4043"; for|strong="G1063" she|strong="G2532"
 was|strong="G1510" twelve|strong="G1427" years|strong="G2094"
 old|strong="G2094". And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532"
 were|strong="G1510" amazed|strong="G1839"
 straightway|strong="G2112" with|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2532"
 great|strong="G3173" amazement|strong="G1611". ⁴³
 And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" charged|strong="G1291"
 them|strong="G1325" much|strong="G4183" that|strong="G2443"
 no|strong="G3367" man|strong="G3778" should|strong="G2532"
 know|strong="G1097" this|strong="G3778": and|strong="G2532"
 he|strong="G2532" commanded|strong="G1291" that|strong="G2443" w
 something|strong="G4183" w* should|strong="G2532" be|strong="G2532"
 given|strong="G1325" her|strong="G1325" to|strong="G2443"
 eat|strong="G2068".

6And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" went|strong="G1831"
 out|strong="G1831" from|strong="G2064" thence|strong="G1564";
 and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" cometh|strong="G2064"
 into|strong="G1519" his|strong="G1519" own|strong="G3968"
 country|strong="G3968"; and|strong="G2532" his|strong="G1519"
 disciples|strong="G3101" follow|strong="G2064" him|strong="G3588". ²
 And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532" the|strong="G1722"
 sabbath|strong="G4521" was|strong="G1096" come|strong="G1096",
 he|strong="G2532" began|strong="G1096" to|strong="G2532"
 teach|strong="G1321" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G1722"
 synagogue|strong="G4864": and|strong="G2532" many|strong="G4183"
 hearing|strong="H0241" him|strong="G3588" were|strong="G3588"
 astonished|strong="G1605", saying|strong="G3004",
 Whence|strong="G4159" hath|strong="G2532" this|strong="G3778"
 man|strong="G3778" these|strong="G3778" things|strong="G3778"?
 and|strong="G2532", What|strong="G5101" is|strong="G3588"
 the|strong="G1722" wisdom|strong="G4678" that|strong="G3588"
 is|strong="G3588" given|strong="G1325" unto|strong="G3004"
 this|strong="G3778" man|strong="G3778", and|strong="G2532" w
 what|strong="G5101" w* w mean|strong="G3004" w*
 such|strong="G5108" mighty|strong="G1411" works|strong="G1411"
 wrought|strong="G3588" by|strong="G1223" his|strong="G1223"
 hands|strong="G5495"? ³ Is|strong="G1510" not|strong="G3756"
 this|strong="G3778" the|strong="G1722" carpenter|strong="G5045",
 the|strong="G1722" son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207"

Mary|strong = "G3137", and|strong = "G2532" brother|strong = "H0251" of|strong = "G5207" James|strong = "G2385", and|strong = "G2532" Joses|strong = "G2500", and|strong = "G2532" Judas|strong = "G2455", and|strong = "G2532" Simon|strong = "G4613"? and|strong = "G2532" are|strong = "G1510" not|strong = "G3756" his|strong = "G1722" sisters|strong = "H0269" here|strong = "G5602" with|strong = "G1722" us|strong = "G2249"? And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" were|strong = "G1510" offended|strong = "G4624" in|strong = "G1722" him|strong = "G3588". ⁴ And|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424" said|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G3588", A|strong = "G2532" prophet|strong = "G4396" is|strong = "G1510" not|strong = "G3756" without|strong = "G3361" honour|strong = "H3519", save|strong = "G1487" in|strong = "G1722" his|strong = "G1438" own|strong = "G1438" country|strong = "G3968", and|strong = "G2532" among|strong = "G1722" his|strong = "G1438" own|strong = "G1438" kin|strong = "H7138", and|strong = "G2532" in|strong = "G1722" his|strong = "G1438" own|strong = "G1438" house|strong = "G3614". ⁵ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" could|strong = "G1410" there|strong = "G1563" do|strong = "G4160" no|strong = "G3756" mighty|strong = "G1411" work|strong = "G1411", save|strong = "G1487" that|strong = "G3588" he|strong = "G2532" laid|strong = "G2007" his|strong = "G2007" hands|strong = "G5495" upon|strong = "G5495" a|strong = "G2532" few|strong = "G3641" sick|strong = "G3641" folk|strong = "H5971", and|strong = "G2532" healed|strong = "G2323" them|strong = "G3588". ⁶ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" marveled|strong = "G2296" because|strong = "G1223" of|strong = "G1223" their|strong = "G2532" unbelief. And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G2532" round|strong = "G2532" about|strong = "G2945" the|strong = "G2532" villages|strong = "G2968" teaching|strong = "G1321". ⁷ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" called|strong = "G4341" unto|strong = "G1325" him|strong = "G3588" the|strong = "G2532" twelve|strong = "G1427", and|strong = "G2532" began|strong = "H2490" to|strong = "G2532" send|strong = "H7971" them|strong = "G3588" forth|strong = "G1325" by|strong = "G2532" two|strong = "G1417" and|strong = "G2532" two|strong = "G1417"; and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" gave|strong = "G1325" them|strong = "G3588" authority|strong = "G1849" over|strong = "G1849" the|strong = "G2532" unclean|strong = "H2931" spirits|strong = "G4151"; ⁸ and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" charged|strong = "G3853" them|strong = "G3588" that|strong = "G2443" they|strong = "G2532" should|strong = "G3588" take|strong = "G2532" nothing|strong = "G3367" for|strong = "G1519" w their|strong = "G2532" w* journey|strong = "G3598", save|strong = "G1487" a|strong = "G2532" staff|strong = "G4464" only|strong = "G3440"; no|strong = "G3361" bread|strong = "H3899", no|strong = "G3361" wallet, no|strong = "G3361" money|strong = "G5475" in|strong = "G1519" their|strong = "G2532" purse|strong = "G2223"; ⁹ but|strong = "G2532" w

to|strong = "G2532" w* w go|strong = "G2532" w* shod|strong = "G5265"
with|strong = "G2532" sandals|strong = "G4547": and|strong = "G2532", w
said|strong = "G2532" w* w he|strong = "G2532" w*, put|strong = "G1746"
not|strong = "G3361" on|strong = "G1746" two|strong = "G1417"
coats|strong = "G5509". ¹⁰ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
said|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G3004",
Whosoever|strong = "G3699" ye|strong = "G2532" enter|strong = "G1525"
into|strong = "G1519" a|strong = "G2532" house|strong = "G3614",
there|strong = "G1563" abide|strong = "G3306" till|strong = "G2193"
ye|strong = "G2532" depart|strong = "G1831" thence|strong = "G1564". ¹¹
And|strong = "G2532" whatsoever|strong = "G3739" place|strong = "G5117"
shall|strong = "G2532" not|strong = "G3361" receive|strong = "G1209"
you|strong = "G5210", and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532"
hear|strong = "H8085" you|strong = "G5210" not|strong = "G3361",
as|strong = "G1519" ye|strong = "G5210" go|strong = "G1607"
forth|strong = "G1607" thence|strong = "G1564", shake|strong = "G1621"
off|strong = "G1621" the|strong = "G2532" dust|strong = "G5522"
that|strong = "G3739" is|strong = "G3588" under|strong = "G5270"
your|strong = "G2532" feet|strong = "G4228" for|strong = "G1519"
a|strong = "G2532" testimony|strong = "G3142" unto|strong = "G1519"
them|strong = "G3588". ¹² And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532"
went|strong = "G1831" out|strong = "G1831", and|strong = "G2532"
preached|strong = "G2784" that|strong = "G2443" w
men|strong = "H0376" w* should|strong = "G2532" repent|strong = "G3340".
¹³ And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" cast|strong = "G1544"
out|strong = "G1544" many|strong = "G4183" devils|strong = "G1140",
and|strong = "G2532" anointed|strong = "H4886" with|strong = "G2532"
oil|strong = "G1637" many|strong = "G4183" that|strong = "G2532"
were|strong = "G2532" sick|strong = "H2470", and|strong = "G2532"
healed|strong = "G2323" them|strong = "G1544". ¹⁴ And|strong = "G2532"
king|strong = "G3588" Herod|strong = "G2264" heard|strong = "H8085" w
thereof|strong = "H0753" w*; for|strong = "G1063" his|strong = "G1223"
name|strong = "G3686" had|strong = "G2532" become|strong = "G1096"
known|strong = "G5318": and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
said|strong = "G3004", John|strong = "G2491" the|strong = "G1722" Baptist
is|strong = "G3588" risen|strong = "G1453" from|strong = "G1537"
the|strong = "G1722" dead|strong = "G3498", and|strong = "G2532"
therefore|strong = "G1223" do|strong = "G1096" these|strong = "G3778"
powers|strong = "G1411" work|strong = "G1754" in|strong = "G1722"
him|strong = "G3588". ¹⁵ But|strong = "G1161" others|strong = "G3588"
said|strong = "G3004", It|strong = "G3754" is|strong = "G1510"
Elijah|strong = "G2243". And|strong = "G1161" others|strong = "G3588"
said|strong = "G3004", w It|strong = "G3754" w* w is|strong = "G1510" w*
a|strong = "G5613" prophet|strong = "G4396", w even|strong = "G1161" w*
as|strong = "G5613" one|strong = "G1520" of|strong = "G1520"
the|strong = "G1161" prophets|strong = "G4396". ¹⁶ But|strong = "G1161"

Herod|strong="G2264", when|strong="G1161" he|strong="G1161"
 heard|strong="H8085" w thereof|strong="H0753" w*,
 said|strong="G3004", John|strong="G2491", whom|strong="G3739"
 I|strong="G1473" beheaded|strong="H5493", he|strong="G1161"
 is|strong="G3588" risen|strong="G1453". ¹⁷ For|strong="G1063"
 Herod|strong="G2264" himself|strong="G1438" had|strong="G2532"
 sent|strong="G2532" forth|strong="H3318" and|strong="G2532"
 laid|strong="G2532" hold|strong="G2902" upon|strong="G1722"
 John|strong="G2491", and|strong="G2532" bound|strong="G1210"
 him|strong="G3588" in|strong="G1722" prison|strong="G5438"
 for|strong="G1063" the|strong="G1722" sake|strong="G1223"
 of|strong="G1223" Herodias|strong="G2266", his|strong="G1438"
 brother|strong="H0251" Philip's|strong="G5376" wife|strong="G1135":
 for|strong="G1063" he|strong="G2532" had|strong="G2532"
 married|strong="G1060" her|strong="G1438". ¹⁸ For|strong="G1063"
 John|strong="G2491" said|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004"
 Herod|strong="G2264", It|strong="G3754" is|strong="G3588"
 not|strong="G3756" lawful|strong="G1832" for|strong="G1063"
 thee|strong="H5414" to|strong="G3004" have|strong="G2192"
 thy|strong="G3588" brother's|strong="H0251" wife|strong="G1135". ¹⁹
 And|strong="G2532" Herodias|strong="G2266" set|strong="G2532"
 herself|strong="H5315" against|strong="G1758" him|strong="G3588",
 and|strong="G2532" desired|strong="G2309" to|strong="G2532"
 kill|strong="H2026" him|strong="G3588"; and|strong="G2532"
 she|strong="G2532" could|strong="G1410" not|strong="G3756"; ²⁰
 for|strong="G1063" Herod|strong="G2264" feared|strong="G5399"
 John|strong="G2491", knowing|strong="G1492" that|strong="G3588"
 he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G3588" a|strong="G2532"
 righteous|strong="G1342" man|strong="G1342" and|strong="G2532"
 a|strong="G2532" holy|strong="H6944", and|strong="G2532"
 kept|strong="G4933" him|strong="G3588" safe|strong="G4933".
 And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
 heard|strong="H8085" him|strong="G3588", he|strong="G2532"
 was|strong="G3588" much|strong="G4183" perplexed|strong="H0943";
 and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" heard|strong="H8085"
 him|strong="G3588" gladly|strong="G2234". ²¹ And|strong="G2532"
 when|strong="G3753" a|strong="G1096" convenient|strong="G2121"
 day|strong="G2250" was|strong="G1096" come|strong="G1096",
 that|strong="G3588" Herod|strong="G2264" on|strong="G4160"
 his|strong="G4160" birthday|strong="G1077" made|strong="G4160"
 a|strong="G1096" supper|strong="G1173" to|strong="G2532"
 his|strong="G4160" lords|strong="G3175", and|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G2532" high|strong="G2532" captains|strong="G5506",
 and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" chief|strong="G4413"
 men|strong="G4413" of|strong="G2250" Galilee|strong="G1056"; ²²
 and|strong="G2532" when|strong="G1161" the|strong="G2532"

daughter|strong = "G2364" of|strong = "G2532" Herodias|strong = "G2266"
 herself|strong = "H5315" came|strong = "G1525" in|strong = "G1525"
 and|strong = "G2532" danced|strong = "G3738", she|strong = "G2532"
 pleased|strong = "H3190" Herod|strong = "G2264" and|strong = "G2532"
 them|strong = "G3588" that|strong = "G3739" sat|strong = "G3739"
 at|strong = "G1161" meat|strong = "G4873" with|strong = "G2532"
 him|strong = "G3588"; and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532"
 king|strong = "G3588" said|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004"
 the|strong = "G2532" damsel|strong = "G2877", Ask|strong = "G3004"
 of|strong = "G2532" me|strong = "G1325" whatsoever|strong = "G3739"
 thou|strong = "G4771" wilt|strong = "G2309", and|strong = "G2532"
 I|strong = "G1473" will|strong = "G2309" give|strong = "G1325"
 it|strong = "G2532" thee|strong = "H5414". ²³ And|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" swore|strong = "G3660" unto|strong = "G2193"
 her|strong = "G1437", Whatsoever|strong = "G3739" thou|strong = "G4771"
 shalt|strong = "G2532" ask|strong = "H7592" of|strong = "G2532"
 me|strong = "G1325", I|strong = "G1473" will|strong = "G2532"
 give|strong = "G1325" it|strong = "G2532" thee|strong = "H5414",
 unto|strong = "G2193" the|strong = "G2532" half|strong = "G2255"
 of|strong = "G2532" my|strong = "G1325" kingdom|strong = "H4467". ²⁴
 And|strong = "G2532" she|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G1831"
 out|strong = "G1831", and|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004"
 unto|strong = "G3004" her|strong = "G3588" mother|strong = "G3384",
 What|strong = "G5101" shall|strong = "G2532" I|strong = "G2532"
 ask|strong = "G3004"? And|strong = "G2532" she|strong = "G2532"
 said|strong = "G3004", The|strong = "G2532" head|strong = "G2776"
 of|strong = "G2532" John|strong = "G2491" the|strong = "G2532" Baptist. ²⁵
 And|strong = "G2532" she|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G1525"
 in|strong = "G1909" straightway|strong = "G2112" with|strong = "G3326"
 haste|strong = "G4710" unto|strong = "G4314" the|strong = "G2532"
 king|strong = "G3588", and|strong = "G2532" asked|strong = "G3004",
 saying|strong = "G3004", I|strong = "G1473" will|strong = "G2309"
 that|strong = "G2443" thou|strong = "G2309" forthwith|strong = "G2112"
 give|strong = "G1325" me|strong = "G1325" in|strong = "G1909"
 a|strong = "G2532" charger|strong = "G4094" the|strong = "G2532"
 head|strong = "G2776" of|strong = "G2532" John|strong = "G2491"
 the|strong = "G2532" Baptist. ²⁶ And|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G2532" king|strong = "G3588" was|strong = "G1096"
 exceeding|strong = "G1096" sorry|strong = "G4036"; but|strong = "G2532"
 for|strong = "G1223" the|strong = "G2532" sake|strong = "G1223"
 of|strong = "G1223" his|strong = "G1438" oaths|strong = "G3727",
 and|strong = "G2532" of|strong = "G1223" them|strong = "G3588"
 that|strong = "G3588" sat|strong = "G2532" at|strong = "G3756"
 meat|strong = "G3588", he|strong = "G2532" would|strong = "G2309"
 not|strong = "G3756" reject|strong = "H3988" her|strong = "G1438". ²⁷
 And|strong = "G2532" straightway|strong = "G2112" the|strong = "G1722"

king|strong="G3588" sent|strong="G2532" forth|strong="H3318"
a|strong="G2532" soldier|strong="H6635" of|strong="G2532"
his|strong="G1722" guard|strong="G2532", and|strong="G2532"
commanded|strong="G2004" to|strong="G2532" bring|strong="G5342"
his|strong="G1722" head|strong="G2776": and|strong="G2532"
he|strong="G2532" went|strong="G2532" and|strong="G2532"
beheaded|strong="H5493" him|strong="G3588" in|strong="G1722"
the|strong="G1722" prison|strong="G5438", ²⁸ and|strong="G2532"
brought|strong="G5342" his|strong="G1438" head|strong="G2776"
in|strong="G1722" a|strong="G2532" charger|strong="G4094",
and|strong="G2532" gave|strong="G1325" it|strong="G2532"
to|strong="G2532" the|strong="G1722" damsel|strong="G2877";
and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G1722" damsel|strong="G2877"
gave|strong="G1325" it|strong="G2532" to|strong="G2532"
her|strong="G1325" mother|strong="G3384". ²⁹ And|strong="G2532"
when|strong="G2532" his|strong="G1722" disciples|strong="G3101"
heard|strong="H8085" w thereof|strong="H0753" w*,
they|strong="G2532" came|strong="G2064" and|strong="G2532"
took|strong="G2532" up|strong="G2532" his|strong="G1722"
corpse|strong="G4430", and|strong="G2532" laid|strong="G5087"
it|strong="G2532" in|strong="G1722" a|strong="G2532"
tomb|strong="G3419". ³⁰ And|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532"
apostles gather|strong="G4863" themselves|strong="G4863"
together|strong="G4863" unto|strong="G4314" Jesus|strong="G2424";
and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" told|strong="G4314"
him|strong="G3588" all|strong="G3956" things|strong="G3956",
whatsoever|strong="G3745" they|strong="G2532" had|strong="G2424"
done|strong="G4160", and|strong="G2532" whatsoever|strong="G3745"
they|strong="G2532" had|strong="G2424" taught|strong="G1321". ³¹
And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" saith|strong="G3004"
unto|strong="G3004" them|strong="G3588", Come|strong="G2064"
ye|strong="G5210" yourselves|strong="G4771" apart|strong="G2398"
into|strong="G1519" a|strong="G2532" desert|strong="G2048"
place|strong="G5117", and|strong="G2532" rest|strong="G1510"
a|strong="G2532" while|strong="G1510". For|strong="G1063"
there|strong="G2532" were|strong="G1510" many|strong="G4183"
coming|strong="G2064" and|strong="G2532" going|strong="G5217",
and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" had|strong="G2532"
no|strong="G3761" leisure|strong="G2119" so|strong="G2532"
much|strong="G4183" as|strong="G1519" to|strong="G1519"
eat|strong="G2068". ³² And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532"
went|strong="G2532" away|strong="H5493" in|strong="G1722"
the|strong="G1722" boat|strong="G4143" to|strong="G1519"
a|strong="G2532" desert|strong="G2048" place|strong="G5117"
apart|strong="G2398". ³³ And|strong="G2532" w the|strong="G2532" w*
w people|strong="G3956" w* saw|strong="G3708" them|strong="G3588"

going|strong="G5217", and|strong="G2532" many|strong="G4183"
knew|strong="G1921" w them|strong="G3588" w*, and|strong="G2532"
they|strong="G2532" ran|strong="G4936" there|strong="G1563"
together|strong="G4936" on|strong="G4281" foot|strong="G3979"
from|strong="G2532" all|strong="G3956" the|strong="G2532"
cities|strong="G4172", and|strong="G2532" outwent|strong="G4281"
them|strong="G3588". ³⁴ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
came|strong="G1831" forth|strong="G1831" and|strong="G2532"
saw|strong="G3708" a|strong="G2192" great|strong="G4183"
multitude|strong="G3793", and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
had|strong="G2192" compassion|strong="G4697" on|strong="G1909"
them|strong="G1438", because|strong="G3754" they|strong="G2532"
were|strong="G1510" as|strong="G5613" sheep|strong="G4263"
not|strong="G3361" having|strong="G2192" a|strong="G2192"
shepherd|strong="G4166": and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
began|strong="G1909" to|strong="G2532" teach|strong="G1321"
them|strong="G1438" many|strong="G4183" things|strong="G4183". ³⁵
And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532"
day|strong="G5610" was|strong="G1510" now|strong="G2532"
far|strong="G2235" spent|strong="G4183", his|strong="G2532"
disciples|strong="G3101" came|strong="G4334" unto|strong="G3004"
him|strong="G3588", and|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004",
The|strong="G2532" place|strong="G5117" is|strong="G1510"
desert|strong="G2048", and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532"
day|strong="G5610" is|strong="G1510" now|strong="G2532"
far|strong="G2235" spent|strong="G4183": ³⁶ send|strong="H7971"
them|strong="G3588" away|strong="H5493", that|strong="G2443"
they|strong="G2532" may|strong="G2532" go|strong="G1519"
into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G2532" country|strong="H2022"
and|strong="G2532" villages|strong="G2968" round|strong="G2532"
about|strong="G2945", and|strong="G2532" buy|strong="H7069"
themselves|strong="G1438" somewhat|strong="H3972"
to|strong="G1519" eat|strong="G2068". ³⁷ But|strong="G1161"
he|strong="G2532" answered|strong="G3004" and|strong="G2532"
said|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004" them|strong="G3588",
Give|strong="G1325" ye|strong="G5210" them|strong="G3588"
to|strong="G2532" eat|strong="G2068". And|strong="G2532"
they|strong="G2532" say|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004"
him|strong="G3588", Shall|strong="G2532" we|strong="G2532"
go|strong="G2532" and|strong="G2532" buy|strong="H7069"
two|strong="G1250" hundred|strong="G1250"
pennyworth|strong="G1220" of|strong="G2532" bread|strong="H3899",
and|strong="G2532" give|strong="G1325" them|strong="G3588"
to|strong="G2532" eat|strong="G2068"? ³⁸ And|strong="G2532"
he|strong="G2532" saith|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004"
them|strong="G3588", How|strong="G4214" many|strong="G4214"

loaves|strong="H3899" have|strong="G2192" ye|strong="G2532"?
go|strong="G5217" w and|strong="G2532" w* see|strong="G3708".
And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G1161" they|strong="G2532"
knew|strong="G1097", they|strong="G2532" say|strong="G3004",
Five|strong="G4002", and|strong="G2532" two|strong="G1417"
fishes|strong="G2486". ³⁹ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
commanded|strong="G2004" them|strong="G3588" that|strong="G3588"
all|strong="G3956" should|strong="G3588" sit|strong="G3956"
down|strong="H3381" by|strong="G1909" companies|strong="G4849"
upon|strong="G1909" the|strong="G2532" green|strong="G5515"
grass|strong="G5528". ⁴⁰ And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532"
sat|strong="G2532" down|strong="G2596" in|strong="G2596"
ranks|strong="G4237", by|strong="G2596" hundreds|strong="G1540",
and|strong="G2532" by|strong="G2596" fifties|strong="G4004". ⁴¹
And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" took|strong="G2983"
the|strong="G2532" five|strong="G4002" loaves|strong="H3899"
and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" two|strong="G1417"
fishes|strong="G2486", and|strong="G2532" looking|strong="G2532"
up|strong="G1519" to|strong="G1519" heaven|strong="G3772",
he|strong="G2532" blessed|strong="G2127", and|strong="G2532"
broke|strong="G2622" the|strong="G2532" loaves|strong="H3899";
and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" gave|strong="G1325"
to|strong="G1519" the|strong="G2532" disciples|strong="G3101"
to|strong="G1519" set|strong="G3908" before|strong="G3908"
them|strong="G3588"; and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532"
two|strong="G1417" fishes|strong="G2486" divided|strong="G3307"
he|strong="G2532" among|strong="G1519" them|strong="G3588"
all|strong="G3956". ⁴² And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532"
did|strong="G2532" all|strong="G3956" eat|strong="G2068",
and|strong="G2532" were|strong="G2532" filled|strong="G5526". ⁴³
And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" took|strong="G2532"
up|strong="G4138" broken|strong="G2801" pieces|strong="G2801",
twelve|strong="G1427" basketfuls, and|strong="G2532"
also|strong="G2532" of|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532"
fishes|strong="G2486". ⁴⁴ And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532"
that|strong="G3588" ate|strong="G2068" the|strong="G2532"
loaves|strong="H3899" were|strong="G1510" five|strong="G4000"
thousand|strong="G4000" men|strong="G3588". ⁴⁵ And|strong="G2532"
straightway|strong="G2112" he|strong="G2532"
constrained|strong="H2388" his|strong="G1519"
disciples|strong="G3101" to|strong="G1519" enter|strong="G1519"
into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G2532" boat|strong="G4143",
and|strong="G2532" to|strong="G1519" go|strong="G4254"
before|strong="G4314" w him|strong="G3588" w* unto|strong="G4314"
the|strong="G2532" other|strong="G4008" side|strong="G4008"
to|strong="G1519" Bethsaida, while|strong="G2193" he|strong="G2532"

himself|strong = "G1519" sendeth|strong = "H7971" the|strong = "G2532"
 multitude|strong = "G3793" away|strong = "H5493". ⁴⁶
 And|strong = "G2532" after|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
 had|strong = "G2532" taken|strong = "H3947" leave|strong = "H5800"
 of|strong = "G2532" them|strong = "G3588", he|strong = "G2532"
 departed|strong = "H1980" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532"
 mountain|strong = "G3735" to|strong = "G1519" pray|strong = "G4336". ⁴⁷
 And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532" even|strong = "G2532"
 was|strong = "G1510" come|strong = "G1096", the|strong = "G1722"
 boat|strong = "G4143" was|strong = "G1510" in|strong = "G1722"
 the|strong = "G1722" midst|strong = "G3319" of|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G1722" sea|strong = "G2281", and|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" alone|strong = "G3441" on|strong = "G1909"
 the|strong = "G1722" land|strong = "G1093". ⁴⁸ And|strong = "G2532"
 seeing|strong = "G3708" them|strong = "G3588" distressed|strong = "H6887"
 in|strong = "G1722" rowing|strong = "G1643", for|strong = "G1063"
 the|strong = "G1722" wind|strong = "H7307" was|strong = "G1510"
 contrary|strong = "G1727" unto|strong = "G4314" them|strong = "G3588",
 about|strong = "G4012" the|strong = "G1722" fourth|strong = "G5067"
 watch|strong = "G5438" of|strong = "G4012" the|strong = "G1722"
 night|strong = "G3571" he|strong = "G2532" cometh|strong = "G2064"
 unto|strong = "G4314" them|strong = "G3588", walking|strong = "G4043"
 on|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G1722" sea|strong = "G2281";
 and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" would|strong = "G2309"
 have|strong = "G2309" passed|strong = "G3588" by|strong = "G1722"
 them|strong = "G3588": ⁴⁹ but|strong = "G1161" they|strong = "G2532",
 when|strong = "G1161" they|strong = "G2532" saw|strong = "G3708"
 him|strong = "G3588" walking|strong = "G4043" on|strong = "G1909"
 the|strong = "G2532" sea|strong = "G2281", supposed|strong = "G1380"
 that|strong = "G3754" it|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G1510"
 an|strong = "G2532" apparition, and|strong = "G2532"
 cried|strong = "G2532" out|strong = "G2532": ⁵⁰ for|strong = "G1063"
 they|strong = "G2532" all|strong = "G3956" saw|strong = "G3708"
 him|strong = "G3588", and|strong = "G2532" were|strong = "G1510"
 troubled|strong = "G5015". But|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G2532"
 straightway|strong = "G2112" spake|strong = "G2980" with|strong = "G3326"
 them|strong = "G3588", and|strong = "G2532" saith|strong = "G3004"
 unto|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G3588", Be|strong = "G1510"
 of|strong = "G2532" good|strong = "G3956" cheer|strong = "H2895":
 it|strong = "G2532" is|strong = "G1510" I|strong = "G1473";
 be|strong = "G1510" not|strong = "G3361" afraid|strong = "G5399". ⁵¹
 And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G2532"
 up|strong = "G1519" unto|strong = "G4314" them|strong = "G3588"
 into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G1722" boat|strong = "G4143";
 and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G1722" wind|strong = "H7307"
 ceased|strong = "G2869": and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532"

were|strong = "G3588" sore|strong = "G3029" amazed|strong = "G1839" in|strong = "G1722" themselves|strong = "G1438"; ⁵² for|strong = "G1063" they|strong = "G3588" understood|strong = "G4920" not|strong = "G3756" concerning|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G1909" loaves|strong = "H3899", but|strong = "G1063" their|strong = "G3588" heart|strong = "G2588" was|strong = "G1510" hardened|strong = "G4456". ⁵³ And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" had|strong = "G2532" crossed|strong = "G1276" over|strong = "G1909", they|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G2064" to|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532" land|strong = "G1093" unto|strong = "G1519" Gennesaret|strong = "G1082", and|strong = "G2532" moored|strong = "G4358" to|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532" shore|strong = "G1093". ⁵⁴ And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" were|strong = "G3588" come|strong = "G1831" out|strong = "G1831" of|strong = "G1537" the|strong = "G2532" boat|strong = "G4143", straightway|strong = "G2112" w the|strong = "G2532" w* w people|strong = "G3588" w* knew|strong = "G1921" him|strong = "G3588", ⁵⁵ and|strong = "G2532" ran|strong = "G4063" round|strong = "G2532" about|strong = "G1909" that|strong = "G3754" whole|strong = "G3650" region|strong = "G5561", and|strong = "G2532" began|strong = "G1909" to|strong = "G2532" carry|strong = "G4064" about|strong = "G1909" on|strong = "G1909" their|strong = "G2532" beds|strong = "G2895" those|strong = "G3588" that|strong = "G3754" were|strong = "G1510" sick|strong = "G2560", where|strong = "G3699" they|strong = "G2532" heard|strong = "H8085" he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G1510". ⁵⁶ And|strong = "G2532" wheresoever|strong = "G3699" he|strong = "G2532" entered|strong = "G1531", into|strong = "G1519" villages|strong = "G2968", or|strong = "G2228" into|strong = "G1519" cities|strong = "G4172", or|strong = "G2228" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G1722" country|strong = "H2022", they|strong = "G2532" laid|strong = "G5087" the|strong = "G1722" sick|strong = "H2470" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722" marketplaces, and|strong = "G2532" besought|strong = "G3870" him|strong = "G3588" that|strong = "G2443" they|strong = "G2532" might|strong = "G2532" touch|strong = "H5060" if|strong = "G1437" it|strong = "G2532" were|strong = "G3588" but|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G1722" border|strong = "G2899" of|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G1519" garment|strong = "G2440": and|strong = "G2532" as|strong = "G3745" many|strong = "G3745" as|strong = "G3745" touched|strong = "H5060" him|strong = "G3588" were|strong = "G3588" made|strong = "G4982" whole|strong = "G4982".

7And|strong = "G2532" there|strong = "G2532" are|strong = "G3588" gathered|strong = "G4863" together|strong = "G4863" unto|strong = "G4314" him|strong = "G3588" the|strong = "G2532" Pharisees|strong = "G5330", and|strong = "G2532" certain|strong = "G5100" of|strong = "G2532"

the|strong="G2532" scribes|strong="G1122", which|strong="G3588"
 had|strong="G2532" come|strong="G2064" from|strong="G2064"
 Jerusalem|strong="G2414", ² and|strong="G2532" had|strong="G2532"
 seen|strong="G3708" that|strong="G3754" some|strong="G5100"
 of|strong="G2532" his|strong="G3708" disciples|strong="G3101"
 ate|strong="G2068" their|strong="G2532" bread|strong="H3899"
 with|strong="G2532" defiled|strong="G2839", that|strong="G3754"
 is|strong="G1510", unwashen, hands|strong="G5495". ³
 For|strong="G1063" the|strong="G2532" Pharisees|strong="G5330",
 and|strong="G2532" all|strong="G3956" the|strong="G2532"
 Jews|strong="G2453", except|strong="G1437" they|strong="G2532"
 wash|strong="G3538" their|strong="G2532" hands|strong="G5495"
 diligently|strong="H8085", eat|strong="G2068" not|strong="G3756",
 holding|strong="G2902" the|strong="G2532" tradition|strong="G3862"
 of|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" elders|strong="G4245": ⁴
 and|strong="G2532" w when|strong="G2532" w* w
 they|strong="G2532" w* w come|strong="G1510" w* from|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G2532" marketplace, except|strong="G1437"
 they|strong="G2532" wash|strong="G3361" themselves|strong="G1510",
 they|strong="G2532" eat|strong="G2068" not|strong="G3756":
 and|strong="G2532" many|strong="G4183" other|strong="G4183"
 things|strong="G4183" there|strong="G2532" be|strong="G1510",
 which|strong="G3739" they|strong="G2532" have|strong="G2532"
 received|strong="G3880" to|strong="G2532" hold|strong="G2902",
 washings of|strong="G2532" cups|strong="G4221", and|strong="G2532"
 pots|strong="G3582", and|strong="G2532" brasen|strong="H5178"
 vessels|strong="G5473". ⁵ And|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532"
 Pharisees|strong="G5330" and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532"
 scribes|strong="G1122" ask|strong="G1905" him|strong="G3588",
 Why|strong="G5101" walk|strong="G4043" not|strong="G3756"
 thy|strong="G3588" disciples|strong="G3101" according|strong="G2596"
 to|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" tradition|strong="G3862"
 of|strong="G1223" the|strong="G2532" elders|strong="G4245",
 but|strong="G2532" eat|strong="G2068" their|strong="G2532"
 bread|strong="H3899" with|strong="G1223" defiled|strong="G2839"
 hands|strong="G5495"? ⁶ And|strong="G1161" he|strong="G1161"
 said|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004" them|strong="G3588",
 Well|strong="G2573" did|strong="G2573" Isaiah|strong="G2268"
 prophesy|strong="G4395" of|strong="G4012" you|strong="G5210"
 hypocrites|strong="G5273", as|strong="G5613" it|strong="G3754"
 is|strong="G3588" written|strong="G1125", This|strong="G3778"
 people|strong="G2992" honoureth|strong="G5091" me|strong="G1473"
 with|strong="G4012" their|strong="G4012" lips|strong="G5491",
 But|strong="G1161" their|strong="G4012" heart|strong="G2588"
 is|strong="G3588" far|strong="G4206" from|strong="G3588"
 me|strong="G1473". ⁷ But|strong="G1161" in|strong="G1161"

vain|strong = "G3155" do|strong = "H6213" they|strong = "G1161"
 worship|strong = "G4576" me|strong = "G1473", Teaching|strong = "G1321"
 w as|strong = "G1161" w* w their|strong = "H3605" w*
 doctrines|strong = "G1319" the|strong = "G1161" precepts|strong = "G1778"
 of|strong = "G1319" men|strong = "H0376". ⁸ Ye|strong = "G3588"
 leave|strong = "H5800" the|strong = "G3588"
 commandment|strong = "G1785" of|strong = "G2316" God|strong = "G2316",
 and|strong = "G2316" hold|strong = "G2902" fast|strong = "G2902"
 the|strong = "G3588" tradition|strong = "G3862" of|strong = "G2316"
 men|strong = "G3588". ⁹ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
 said|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G3588",
 Full|strong = "H4392" well|strong = "G2573" do|strong = "G2532"
 ye|strong = "G5210" reject|strong = "H3988" the|strong = "G2532"
 commandment|strong = "G1785" of|strong = "G2316" God|strong = "G2316",
 that|strong = "G2443" ye|strong = "G5210" may|strong = "G2532"
 keep|strong = "G5083" your|strong = "G2532" tradition|strong = "G3862".
¹⁰ For|strong = "G1063" Moses|strong = "G3475" said|strong = "G3004",
 Honour|strong = "G5091" thy|strong = "G3588" father|strong = "G3962"
 and|strong = "G2532" thy|strong = "G3588" mother|strong = "G3384";
 and|strong = "G2532", He|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G3588"
 speaketh|strong = "G3004" evil|strong = "G2551" of|strong = "G2532"
 father|strong = "G3962" or|strong = "G2228" mother|strong = "G3384",
 let|strong = "G1063" him|strong = "G3588" die|strong = "G5053"
 the|strong = "G2532" death|strong = "G2288": ¹¹ but|strong = "G1161"
 ye|strong = "G5210" say|strong = "G3004", If|strong = "G1437"
 a|strong = "G1510" man|strong = "G3739" shall|strong = "G3739"
 say|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G3004" his|strong = "G3739"
 father|strong = "G3962" or|strong = "G2228" his|strong = "G3739"
 mother|strong = "G3384", That|strong = "G3739"
 wherewith|strong = "G3739" thou|strong = "G4771" mightest
 have|strong = "G1473" been|strong = "G1510" profited|strong = "G5623"
 by|strong = "G1537" me|strong = "G1473" is|strong = "G1510"
 Corban|strong = "G2878", that|strong = "G3739" is|strong = "G1510"
 to|strong = "G3004" say|strong = "G3004", Given|strong = "G1435" w
 to|strong = "G3004" w* w God|strong = "G3004" w*; ¹² ye|strong = "G4160"
 no|strong = "G3762" longer|strong = "G3765" suffer|strong = "H5414"
 him|strong = "G3588" to|strong = "G2228" do|strong = "G4160" aught
 for|strong = "G2228" his|strong = "G4160" father|strong = "G3962"
 or|strong = "G2228" his|strong = "G4160" mother|strong = "G3384"; ¹³
 making|strong = "G4160" void|strong = "H2638" the|strong = "G2532"
 word|strong = "G3056" of|strong = "G3056" God|strong = "G2316"
 by|strong = "G2532" your|strong = "G2532" tradition|strong = "G3862",
 which|strong = "G3739" ye|strong = "G5210" have|strong = "G2532"
 delivered|strong = "G3860": and|strong = "G2532" many|strong = "G4183"
 such|strong = "G5108" like|strong = "G5108" things|strong = "G3588"
 ye|strong = "G5210" do|strong = "G4160". ¹⁴ And|strong = "G2532"

he|strong="G2532" called|strong="G3004" to|strong="G2532"
 him|strong="G3588" the|strong="G2532" multitude|strong="G3793"
 again|strong="G3825", and|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004"
 unto|strong="G3004" them|strong="G3588", Hear|strong="H8085"
 me|strong="G1473" all|strong="G3956" of|strong="G2532"
 you|strong="G3004", and|strong="G2532" understand|strong="G4920":
¹⁵ there|strong="G1510" is|strong="G1510" nothing|strong="G3762"
 from|strong="G1537" without|strong="G1855" the|strong="G1519"
 man|strong="G3762", that|strong="G3739" going|strong="G1607"
 into|strong="G1519" him|strong="G3588" can|strong="G1410"
 defile|strong="G2840" him|strong="G3588": but|strong="G3762"
 the|strong="G1519" things|strong="G3588" which|strong="G3739"
 proceed|strong="G1607" out|strong="G1537" of|strong="G1537"
 the|strong="G1519" man|strong="G3762" are|strong="G1510"
 those|strong="G3588" that|strong="G3739" defile|strong="G2840"
 the|strong="G1519" man|strong="G3762". ¹⁶ ¹ ¹⁷
 And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G3753" he|strong="G2532"
 was|strong="G3588" entered|strong="G1525" into|strong="G1519"
 the|strong="G2532" house|strong="G3624" from|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G2532" multitude|strong="G3793", his|strong="G1519"
 disciples|strong="G3101" asked|strong="G1905" of|strong="G2532"
 him|strong="G3588" the|strong="G2532" parable|strong="G3850". ¹⁸
 And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" saith|strong="G3004"
 unto|strong="G3004" them|strong="G3588", Are|strong="G1510"
 ye|strong="G5210" so|strong="G3779" without|strong="G2532"
 understanding|strong="G3539" also|strong="G2532"?
 Perceive|strong="G3539" ye|strong="G5210" not|strong="G3756",
 that|strong="G3754" whatsoever|strong="G3956" from|strong="G2532"
 without|strong="G2532" goeth|strong="G3588" into|strong="G1519"
 the|strong="G2532" man|strong="G3956", w it|strong="G2532" w*
 cannot|strong="G1410" defile|strong="G2840" him|strong="G3588"; ¹⁹
 because|strong="G3754" it|strong="G2532" goeth|strong="G1607"
 not|strong="G3756" into|strong="G1519" his|strong="G3956"
 heart|strong="G2588", but|strong="G2532" into|strong="G1519"
 his|strong="G3956" belly|strong="G2836", and|strong="G2532"
 goeth|strong="G1607" out|strong="G1607" into|strong="G1519"
 the|strong="G2532" draught? w This|strong="G3588" w* w
 he|strong="G2532" w* w said|strong="G2532" w*,
 making|strong="G2532" all|strong="G3956" meats|strong="G1033"
 clean|strong="G2511". ²⁰ And|strong="G1161" he|strong="G1161"
 said|strong="G3004", That|strong="G3754" which|strong="G3588"
 proceedeth|strong="G1607" out|strong="G1537" of|strong="G1537"
 the|strong="G1537" man|strong="G1565", that|strong="G3754"
 defileth|strong="G2840" the|strong="G1537" man|strong="G1565". ²¹

¹ + 7:16 Many ancient authorities insert ver. 16 If any man hath ears to hear, let him hear.

For|strong = "G1063" from|strong = "G1537" within|strong = "G2081",
 out|strong = "G1537" of|strong = "G1537" the|strong = "G1537"
 heart|strong = "G2588" of|strong = "G1537" men|strong = "G3588",
 evil|strong = "G2556" thoughts|strong = "G1261" proceed|strong = "G1607",
 fornications|strong = "G4202", thefts|strong = "G2829",
 murders|strong = "G5408", adulteries|strong = "H5004", ²² covetings,
 wickednesses, deceit|strong = "G1388", lasciviousness, an|strong = "G3788"
 evil|strong = "G4190" eye|strong = "G3788", railing, pride|strong = "G5243",
 foolishness|strong = "H0200": ²³ all|strong = "G3956"
 these|strong = "G3778" evil|strong = "G4190" things|strong = "G3956"
 proceed|strong = "G1607" from|strong = "G2532" within|strong = "G2081",
 and|strong = "G2532" defile|strong = "G2840" the|strong = "G2532"
 man|strong = "G3778". ²⁴ And|strong = "G2532" from|strong = "G2532"
 thence|strong = "G1564" he|strong = "G2532" arose|strong = "G1525",
 and|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G1525" away|strong = "H5493"
 into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532" borders|strong = "G3725"
 of|strong = "G2532" Tyre|strong = "G5184" and|strong = "G2532"
 Sidon|strong = "H6721". And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
 entered|strong = "G1525" into|strong = "G1519" a|strong = "G2532"
 house|strong = "G3614", and|strong = "G2532" would|strong = "G2309"
 have|strong = "G2309" no|strong = "G3756" man|strong = "G3762"
 know|strong = "G1097" it|strong = "G2532": and|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" could|strong = "G1410" not|strong = "G3756"
 be|strong = "G2532" hid|strong = "G2990". ²⁵ But|strong = "G3588"
 straightway|strong = "G2112" a|strong = "G2192" woman|strong = "G1135",
 whose|strong = "G3739" little|strong = "G2365" daughter|strong = "G2365"
 had|strong = "G2192" an|strong = "G2192" unclean|strong = "H2931"
 spirit|strong = "G4151", having|strong = "G2192" heard|strong = "H8085"
 of|strong = "G4012" him|strong = "G3588", came|strong = "G2064"
 and|strong = "G2064" fell|strong = "G4363" down|strong = "G4363"
 at|strong = "G4314" his|strong = "G4012" feet|strong = "G4228". ²⁶
 Now|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G2532" woman|strong = "G1135"
 was|strong = "G1510" a|strong = "G2532" Greek|strong = "G1674",
 a|strong = "G2532" Syrophenician|strong = "G4949" by|strong = "G1537"
 race|strong = "G1085". And|strong = "G2532" she|strong = "G2532"
 besought|strong = "G2065" him|strong = "G3588" that|strong = "G2443"
 he|strong = "G2532" would|strong = "G2532" cast|strong = "G1544"
 forth|strong = "G1544" the|strong = "G2532" devil|strong = "G1140"
 out|strong = "G1537" of|strong = "G1537" her|strong = "G3588"
 daughter|strong = "G2364". ²⁷ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
 said|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" her|strong = "G3588",
 Let|strong = "G1510" the|strong = "G2532" children|strong = "G5043"
 first|strong = "G4413" be|strong = "G1510" filled|strong = "G5526":
 for|strong = "G1063" it|strong = "G2532" is|strong = "G1510"
 not|strong = "G3756" meet|strong = "G2570" to|strong = "G2532"
 take|strong = "G2983" the|strong = "G2532" children's|strong = "G5043"

bread|strong = "H3899" and|strong = "G2532" cast|strong = "G2532" it|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" dogs|strong = "G2952". ²⁸ But|strong = "G1161" she|strong = "G2532" answered|strong = "G3004" and|strong = "G2532" saith|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G3588", Yea|strong = "G3483", Lord|strong = "G2962": even|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" dogs|strong = "G2952" under|strong = "G5270" the|strong = "G2532" table|strong = "G5132" eat|strong = "G2068" of|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" children's|strong = "G3813" crumbs|strong = "G5589".

²⁹ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" her|strong = "G3588", For|strong = "G1223" this|strong = "G3778" saying|strong = "G3004" go|strong = "G5217" thy|strong = "G3588" way|strong = "G5217"; the|strong = "G2532" devil|strong = "G1140" is|strong = "G3588" gone|strong = "G1831" out|strong = "G1831" of|strong = "G1537" thy|strong = "G3588" daughter|strong = "G2364". ³⁰ And|strong = "G2532" she|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G1831" away|strong = "G1831" unto|strong = "G1519" her|strong = "G1519" house|strong = "G3624", and|strong = "G2532" found|strong = "G2147" the|strong = "G2532" child|strong = "G3813" laid|strong = "G2532" upon|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G2532" bed|strong = "G2825", and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" devil|strong = "G1140" gone|strong = "G1831" out|strong = "G1831". ³¹

And|strong = "G2532" again|strong = "G3825" he|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G1831" out|strong = "G1831" from|strong = "G1537" the|strong = "G2532" borders|strong = "G3725" of|strong = "G1537" Tyre|strong = "G5184", and|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G2064" through|strong = "G1223" Sidon|strong = "G4605" unto|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532" sea|strong = "G2281" of|strong = "G1537" Galilee|strong = "G1056", through|strong = "G1223" the|strong = "G2532" midst|strong = "G3319" of|strong = "G1537" the|strong = "G2532" borders|strong = "G3725" of|strong = "G1537" Decapolis|strong = "G1179".

³² And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" bring|strong = "G5342" unto|strong = "G2532" him|strong = "G3588" one|strong = "G3588" that|strong = "G2443" was|strong = "G3588" deaf|strong = "G2974", and|strong = "G2532" had|strong = "G2532" an|strong = "G2532" impediment in|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G2007" speech|strong = "G3424"; and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" beseech|strong = "G3870" him|strong = "G3588" to|strong = "G2443" lay|strong = "G2007" his|strong = "G2007" hand|strong = "G5495" upon|strong = "G5495" him|strong = "G3588". ³³ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" took|strong = "G2532" him|strong = "G3588" aside|strong = "G2596" from|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" multitude|strong = "G3793" privately|strong = "G2398", and|strong = "G2532" put|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G1519" fingers|strong = "G1147" into|strong = "G1519" his|strong = "G1519" ears|strong = "G3775", and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" spat|strong = "G4429", and|strong = "G2532"

touched|strong="H5060" his|strong="G1519" tongue|strong="G1100"; ³⁴
 and|strong="G2532" looking|strong="G2532" up|strong="G1519"
 to|strong="G1519" heaven|strong="G3772", he|strong="G2532"
 sighed|strong="G4727", and|strong="G2532" saith|strong="G3004"
 unto|strong="G3004" him|strong="G3588", Ephphatha|strong="G2188",
 that|strong="G3739" is|strong="G1510", Be|strong="G1510"
 opened|strong="G1272". ³⁵ And|strong="G2532" his|strong="G2532"
 ears|strong="H0241" were|strong="G3588" opened|strong="H6605",
 and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" bond|strong="G1199"
 of|strong="G2532" his|strong="G2532" tongue|strong="G1100"
 was|strong="G3588" loosed|strong="G3089", and|strong="G2532"
 he|strong="G2532" spake|strong="G2980" plain|strong="G3723". ³⁶
 And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" charged|strong="G1291"
 them|strong="G3004" that|strong="G2443" they|strong="G2532"
 should|strong="G2532" tell|strong="G3004" no|strong="G3367"
 man|strong="G3367": but|strong="G1161" the|strong="G2532"
 more|strong="G3123" he|strong="G2532" charged|strong="G1291"
 them|strong="G3004", so|strong="G2443" much|strong="G3745"
 the|strong="G2532" more|strong="G3123" a|strong="G2532"
 great|strong="G3745" deal|strong="G4054" they|strong="G2532"
 published|strong="G2784" it|strong="G2532". ³⁷ And|strong="G2532"
 they|strong="G2532" were|strong="G3588" beyond|strong="G1605"
 measure|strong="G5249" astonished|strong="G1605",
 saying|strong="G3004", He|strong="G2532" hath|strong="G2532"
 done|strong="G4160" all|strong="G3956" things|strong="G3956"
 well|strong="G2573": he|strong="G2532" maketh|strong="G4160"
 even|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" deaf|strong="G2974"
 to|strong="G2532" hear|strong="H8085", and|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G2532" dumb|strong="G2974" to|strong="G2532"
 speak|strong="G2980".

8In|strong="G1722" those|strong="G3588" days|strong="G2250",
 when|strong="G2532" there|strong="G2532" was|strong="G1510"
 again|strong="G3825" a|strong="G2192" great|strong="G4183"
 multitude|strong="G3793", and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532"
 had|strong="G2192" nothing|strong="G3361" to|strong="G2532"
 eat|strong="G2068", he|strong="G2532" called|strong="G3004"
 unto|strong="G3004" him|strong="G3588" his|strong="G1722"
 disciples|strong="G3101", and|strong="G2532" saith|strong="G3004"
 unto|strong="G3004" them|strong="G3588", ² I|strong="G1473"
 have|strong="G2192" compassion|strong="G4697" on|strong="G1909"
 the|strong="G2532" multitude|strong="G3793", because|strong="G3754"
 they|strong="G2532" continue|strong="G2532" with|strong="G2532"
 me|strong="G1473" now|strong="G2532" three|strong="G5140"
 days|strong="G2250", and|strong="G2532" have|strong="G2192"

nothing|strong="G3756" to|strong="G2532" eat|strong="G2068": ³
 and|strong="G2532" if|strong="G1437" I|strong="G2532"
 send|strong="H7971" them|strong="G3588" away|strong="G3113"
 fasting|strong="G3523" to|strong="G1519" their|strong="G1438"
 home|strong="G3624", they|strong="G2532" will|strong="G2532"
 faint|strong="G1590" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G1722"
 way|strong="G3598"; and|strong="G2532" some|strong="G5100"
 of|strong="G2532" them|strong="G3588" are|strong="G3588"
 come|strong="G2240" from|strong="G2532" far|strong="G3113". ⁴
 And|strong="G2532" his|strong="G1909" disciples|strong="G3101"
 answered|strong="H6030" him|strong="G3588", Whence|strong="G4159"
 shall|strong="G2532" one|strong="G5100" be|strong="G2532"
 able|strong="G1410" to|strong="G2532" fill|strong="G2532"
 these|strong="G3778" men|strong="G3778" with|strong="G2532"
 bread|strong="H3899" here|strong="G5602" in|strong="G1909"
 a|strong="G2532" desert|strong="H6160" place|strong="G2047"? ⁵
 And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" asked|strong="G2065"
 them|strong="G3588", How|strong="G4214" many|strong="G4214"
 loaves|strong="H3899" have|strong="G2192" ye|strong="G2532"?
 And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004",
 Seven|strong="G2033". ⁶ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
 commandeth|strong="G3853" the|strong="G2532"
 multitude|strong="G3793" to|strong="G2443" sit|strong="H3427"
 down|strong="H3381" on|strong="G1909" the|strong="G2532"
 ground|strong="G1093": and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
 took|strong="G2983" the|strong="G2532" seven|strong="G2033"
 loaves|strong="H3899", and|strong="G2532" having|strong="G2532"
 given|strong="G1325" thanks|strong="G2168", he|strong="G2532"
 brake|strong="G2806", and|strong="G2532" gave|strong="G1325"
 to|strong="G2443" his|strong="G1909" disciples|strong="G3101",
 to|strong="G2443" set|strong="G3908" before|strong="G1909"
 them|strong="G3588"; and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532"
 set|strong="G3908" them|strong="G3588" before|strong="G1909"
 the|strong="G2532" multitude|strong="G3793". ⁷ And|strong="G2532"
 they|strong="G2532" had|strong="G2192" a|strong="G2192"
 few|strong="G3641" small|strong="G3641" fishes|strong="G2485":
 and|strong="G2532" having|strong="G2192" blessed|strong="G2127"
 them|strong="G3004", he|strong="G2532" commanded|strong="H6680"
 to|strong="G2532" set|strong="G3908" these|strong="G3004"
 also|strong="G2532" before|strong="G3908" them|strong="G3004". ⁸
 And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" did|strong="G2532"
 eat|strong="G2068", and|strong="G2532" were|strong="G2532"
 filled|strong="G5526": and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532"
 took|strong="G2532" up|strong="G2532", of|strong="G2532"
 broken|strong="G2801" pieces|strong="G2801" that|strong="G2532"
 remained|strong="H3427" over|strong="G4051", seven|strong="G2033"

baskets|strong = "G4711". ⁹ And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" were|strong = "G1510" about|strong = "G5613" four|strong = "G5070" thousand|strong = "G5070": and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" sent|strong = "G2532" them|strong = "G1438" away|strong = "H5493". ¹⁰ And|strong = "G2532" straightway|strong = "G2112" he|strong = "G2532" entered|strong = "G2064" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532" boat|strong = "G4143" with|strong = "G3326" his|strong = "G1519" disciples|strong = "G3101", and|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G2064" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532" parts|strong = "G3313" of|strong = "G2532" Dalmanutha|strong = "G1148". ¹¹ And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" Pharisees|strong = "G5330" came|strong = "G1831" forth|strong = "G1831", and|strong = "G2532" began|strong = "H2490" to|strong = "G2532" question|strong = "G4802" with|strong = "G3844" him|strong = "G3588", seeking|strong = "G2212" of|strong = "G2532" him|strong = "G3588" a|strong = "G2532" sign|strong = "G4592" from|strong = "G3844" heaven|strong = "G3772", tempting|strong = "G3985" him|strong = "G3588". ¹² And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" sighed|strong = "H0584" deeply|strong = "H6009" in|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G2532" spirit|strong = "G4151", and|strong = "G2532" saith|strong = "G3004", Why|strong = "G5101" doth|strong = "G5101" this|strong = "G3778" generation|strong = "G1074" seek|strong = "G2212" a|strong = "G2532" sign|strong = "G4592"? verily|strong = "G2532" I|strong = "G2532" say|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G5210", There|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G2532" no|strong = "G2532" sign|strong = "G4592" be|strong = "G2532" given|strong = "G1325" unto|strong = "G3004" this|strong = "G3778" generation|strong = "G1074". ¹³ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" left|strong = "H7604" them|strong = "G3588", and|strong = "G2532" again|strong = "G3825" entering|strong = "G1684" into|strong = "G1519" w the|strong = "G2532" w* w boat|strong = "H0590" w* departed|strong = "H1980" to|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532" other|strong = "G4008" side|strong = "G4008". ¹⁴ And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" forgot|strong = "H7911" to|strong = "G2532" take|strong = "G2983" bread|strong = "H3899"; and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" had|strong = "G2192" not|strong = "G3756" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722" boat|strong = "G4143" with|strong = "G3326" them|strong = "G3588" more|strong = "G2192" than|strong = "G2532" one|strong = "G1520" loaf|strong = "H3603". ¹⁵ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" charged|strong = "G1291" them|strong = "G3588", saying|strong = "G3004", Take|strong = "G2532" heed|strong = "G3708", beware|strong = "G3708" of|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" leaven|strong = "G2219" of|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" Pharisees|strong = "G5330" and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" leaven|strong = "G2219" of|strong = "G2532" Herod|strong = "G2264". ¹⁶ And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" reasoned|strong = "G1260" one|strong = "G2532"

with|strong = "G4314" another|strong = "H0312", saying|strong = "G3754",
 We|strong = "G3754" have|strong = "G2192" no|strong = "G3756"
 bread|strong = "H3899". ¹⁷ And|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G3004"
 perceiv|strong = "G1097" it|strong = "G2532" saith|strong = "G3004"
 unto|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G3588", Why|strong = "G5101"
 reason|strong = "G1260" ye|strong = "G5210", because|strong = "G3754"
 ye|strong = "G5210" have|strong = "G2192" no|strong = "G3756"
 bread|strong = "H3899"? do|strong = "G5101" ye|strong = "G5210"
 not|strong = "G3756" yet|strong = "G2089" perceive|strong = "G3539",
 neither|strong = "G3761" understand|strong = "G4920"?
 have|strong = "G2192" ye|strong = "G5210" your|strong = "G2192"
 heart|strong = "G2588" hardened|strong = "G4456"? ¹⁸
 Having|strong = "G2192" eyes|strong = "G3788", see|strong = "H7200"
 ye|strong = "G2532" not|strong = "G3756"? and|strong = "G2532"
 having|strong = "G2192" ears|strong = "G3775", hear|strong = "H8085"
 ye|strong = "G2532" not|strong = "G3756"? and|strong = "G2532"
 do|strong = "G2532" ye|strong = "G2532" not|strong = "G3756"
 remember|strong = "G3421"? ¹⁹ When|strong = "G3753" I|strong = "G2532"
 brake|strong = "G2806" the|strong = "G2532" five|strong = "G4002"
 loaves|strong = "H3899" among|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532"
 five|strong = "G4002" thousand|strong = "G4000", how|strong = "G4214"
 many|strong = "G4214" baskets|strong = "G2894" full|strong = "G4134"
 of|strong = "G2532" broken|strong = "G2801" pieces|strong = "G2801"
 took|strong = "G2532" ye|strong = "G2532" up|strong = "G1519"?
 They|strong = "G2532" say|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004"
 him|strong = "G3588", Twelve|strong = "G1427". ²⁰ And|strong = "G2532"
 when|strong = "G3753" the|strong = "G2532" seven|strong = "G2033"
 among|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532" four|strong = "G5070"
 thousand|strong = "G5070", how|strong = "G4214" many|strong = "G4214"
 basketfuls of|strong = "G2532" broken|strong = "G2801"
 pieces|strong = "G2801" took|strong = "G2532" ye|strong = "G2532"
 up|strong = "G1519"? And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532"
 say|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G3588",
 Seven|strong = "G2033". ²¹ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
 said|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G3004",
 Do|strong = "G2532" ye|strong = "G2532" not|strong = "G3768"
 yet|strong = "G2532" understand|strong = "G4920"? ²²
 And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" come|strong = "G2064"
 unto|strong = "G1519" Bethsaida. And|strong = "G2532"
 they|strong = "G2532" bring|strong = "G5342" to|strong = "G1519"
 him|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G2532" blind|strong = "G5185"
 man|strong = "G5185", and|strong = "G2532" beseech|strong = "G3870"
 him|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G1519" touch|strong = "H5060"
 him|strong = "G2532". ²³ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
 took|strong = "G1949" hold|strong = "G1949" of|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G2532" blind|strong = "G5185" man|strong = "G5100"

by|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" hand|strong = "G5495",
 and|strong = "G2532" brought|strong = "G2532" him|strong = "G3588"
 out|strong = "G1854" of|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532"
 village|strong = "G2968"; and|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" had|strong = "G2532" spit|strong = "G4429"
 on|strong = "G1519" his|strong = "G2007" eyes|strong = "G3659",
 and|strong = "G2532" laid|strong = "G2007" his|strong = "G2007"
 hands|strong = "G5495" upon|strong = "G1519" him|strong = "G3588",
 he|strong = "G2532" asked|strong = "G1905" him|strong = "G3588",
 Seest|strong = "H7200" thou|strong = "G1487" aught? ²⁴
 And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" looked|strong = "G3708"
 up|strong = "G2532", and|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004",
 I|strong = "G2532" see|strong = "G3708" men|strong = "G3588";
 for|strong = "G3754" I|strong = "G2532" behold|strong = "G3708" w
 them|strong = "G3588" w* as|strong = "G5613" trees|strong = "G1186",
 walking|strong = "G4043". ²⁵ Then|strong = "G2532"
 again|strong = "G3825" he|strong = "G2532" laid|strong = "G2007"
 his|strong = "G2007" hands|strong = "G5495" upon|strong = "G1909"
 his|strong = "G2007" eyes|strong = "G3788"; and|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" looked|strong = "G1689" stedfastly|strong = "H7760",
 and|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G3588" restored|strong = "H7725",
 and|strong = "G2532" saw|strong = "G1689" all|strong = "G2532"
 things|strong = "G3588" clearly|strong = "G5081". ²⁶ And|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" sent|strong = "G2532" him|strong = "G3588"
 away|strong = "H5493" to|strong = "G1519" his|strong = "G1519"
 home|strong = "G3624", saying|strong = "G3004", Do|strong = "G2532"
 not|strong = "G3361" even|strong = "G2532" enter|strong = "G1525"
 into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532" village|strong = "G2968". ²⁷
 And|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424" went|strong = "G1831"
 forth|strong = "G1831", and|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G1519"
 disciples|strong = "G3101", into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G1722"
 villages|strong = "G2968" of|strong = "G2532" Caesarea|strong = "G2542"
 Philippi|strong = "G5376": and|strong = "G2532" in|strong = "G1722"
 the|strong = "G1722" way|strong = "G3598" he|strong = "G2532"
 asked|strong = "G1905" his|strong = "G1519" disciples|strong = "G3101",
 saying|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G3588",
 Who|strong = "G5101" do|strong = "G5101" men|strong = "G3588"
 say|strong = "G3004" that|strong = "G3588" I|strong = "G1473"
 am|strong = "G1510"? ²⁸ And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532"
 told|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G3588", saying|strong = "G3004",
 John|strong = "G2491" the|strong = "G2532" Baptist: and|strong = "G2532"
 others|strong = "G3588", Elijah|strong = "G2243"; but|strong = "G1161"
 others|strong = "G3588", One|strong = "G1520" of|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G2532" prophets|strong = "G4396". ²⁹ And|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" asked|strong = "G1905" them|strong = "G3588",
 But|strong = "G1161" who|strong = "G5101" say|strong = "G3004"

ye|strong="G5210" that|strong="G3588" I|strong="G1473"
 am|strong="G1510"? Peter|strong="G4074" answereth|strong="G1161"
 and|strong="G2532" saith|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004"
 him|strong="G3588", Thou|strong="G4771" art|strong="G5101"
 the|strong="G2532" Christ|strong="G5547". ³⁰ And|strong="G2532"
 he|strong="G2532" charged|strong="G2008" them|strong="G3004"
 that|strong="G2443" they|strong="G2532" should|strong="G2532"
 tell|strong="G3004" no|strong="G3367" man|strong="G3367"
 of|strong="G4012" him|strong="G2532". ³¹ And|strong="G2532"
 he|strong="G2532" began|strong="H2490" to|strong="G2532"
 teach|strong="G1321" them|strong="G3588", that|strong="G3754"
 the|strong="G2532" Son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207"
 man|strong="G5207" must|strong="G1163" suffer|strong="G3958"
 many|strong="G4183" things|strong="G3588", and|strong="G2532"
 be|strong="G2532" rejected|strong="H3988" by|strong="G5259"
 the|strong="G2532" elders|strong="G4245", and|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G2532" chief|strong="G2532" priests|strong="H3548",
 and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" scribes|strong="G1122",
 and|strong="G2532" be|strong="G2532" killed|strong="H2026",
 and|strong="G2532" after|strong="G3326" three|strong="G5140"
 days|strong="G2250" rise|strong="G2250" again|strong="G2532". ³²
 And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" spake|strong="G2980"
 the|strong="G2532" saying|strong="G3056" openly|strong="G3954".
 And|strong="G2532" Peter|strong="G4074" took|strong="G4355"
 him|strong="G3588", and|strong="G2532" began|strong="H2490"
 to|strong="G2532" rebuke|strong="G2008" him|strong="G3588". ³³
 But|strong="G1161" he|strong="G2532" turning|strong="G1994"
 about|strong="G1994", and|strong="G2532" seeing|strong="G3708"
 his|strong="G3708" disciples|strong="G3101", rebuked|strong="G2008"
 Peter|strong="G4074", and|strong="G2532" saith|strong="G3004",
 Get|strong="G5217" thee|strong="H5414" behind|strong="G3694"
 me|strong="G1473", Satan|strong="G4567": for|strong="G3754"
 thou|strong="G3754" mindest not|strong="G3756" the|strong="G2532"
 things|strong="G3588" of|strong="G2316" God|strong="G2316",
 but|strong="G1161" the|strong="G2532" things|strong="G3588"
 of|strong="G2316" men|strong="G3588". ³⁴ And|strong="G2532"
 he|strong="G2532" called|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004"
 him|strong="G3588" the|strong="G2532" multitude|strong="G3793"
 with|strong="G4862" his|strong="G1438" disciples|strong="G3101",
 and|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004"
 them|strong="G3588", If|strong="G1487" any|strong="G1487"
 man|strong="H0376" would|strong="G2309" come|strong="G2064"
 after|strong="G3694" me|strong="G1473", let|strong="G2532"
 him|strong="G3588" deny|strong="G3588" himself|strong="G1438",
 and|strong="G2532" take|strong="G2532" up|strong="G2532"
 his|strong="G1438" cross|strong="G4716", and|strong="G2532"

follow|strong = "G3694" me|strong = "G1473". ³⁵ For|strong = "G1063" whoever|strong = "G3739" would|strong = "G2309" save|strong = "G4982" his|strong = "G1438" life|strong = "G5590" shall|strong = "G2532" lose|strong = "H0622" it|strong = "G2532"; and|strong = "G2532" whoever|strong = "G3739" shall|strong = "G2532" lose|strong = "H0622" his|strong = "G1438" life|strong = "G5590" for|strong = "G1063" my|strong = "G1473" sake|strong = "G1752" and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" gospel's|strong = "G2098" shall|strong = "G2532" save|strong = "G4982" it|strong = "G2532". ³⁶ For|strong = "G1063" what|strong = "G5101" doth|strong = "G5101" it|strong = "G2532" profit|strong = "G5623" a|strong = "G2532" man|strong = "G5101", to|strong = "G2532" gain|strong = "G2770" the|strong = "G2532" whole|strong = "G3650" world|strong = "G2889", and|strong = "G2532" forfeit|strong = "G2210" his|strong = "G2532" life|strong = "G5590"? ³⁷ For|strong = "G1063" what|strong = "G5101" should|strong = "G3588" a|strong = "G1325" man|strong = "G5101" give|strong = "G1325" in|strong = "G1063" exchange|strong = "H4171" for|strong = "G1063" his|strong = "G1325" life|strong = "G5590"? ³⁸ For|strong = "G1063" whoever|strong = "G3739" shall|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G2532" ashamed|strong = "G1870" of|strong = "G5207" me|strong = "G1473" and|strong = "G2532" of|strong = "G5207" my|strong = "G1699" words|strong = "G3056" in|strong = "G1722" this|strong = "G3778" adulterous|strong = "G3428" and|strong = "G2532" sinful|strong = "H2400" generation|strong = "G1074", the|strong = "G1722" Son|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207" man|strong = "G3778" also|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G2532" ashamed|strong = "G1870" of|strong = "G5207" him|strong = "G3588", when|strong = "G3752" he|strong = "G2532" cometh|strong = "G2064" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722" glory|strong = "G1391" of|strong = "G5207" his|strong = "G1722" Father|strong = "G3962" with|strong = "G3326" the|strong = "G1722" holy|strong = "H6944" angels|strong = "H4397".

9And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G3588", Verily|strong = "G2532" I|strong = "G2532" say|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G5210", There|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G1510" some|strong = "G5100" here|strong = "G5602" of|strong = "G2316" them|strong = "G3588" that|strong = "G3754" stand|strong = "G2476" w by|strong = "G1722" w*, which|strong = "G3588" shall|strong = "G2532" in|strong = "G1722" no|strong = "G3756" wise|strong = "G3361" taste|strong = "G1089" of|strong = "G2316" death|strong = "G2288", till|strong = "G2193" they|strong = "G2532" see|strong = "G3708" the|strong = "G1722" kingdom|strong = "H4467" of|strong = "G2316" God|strong = "G2316" come|strong = "G2064" with|strong = "G1722" power|strong = "G1411". ² And|strong = "G2532" after|strong = "G3326"

six|strong = "G1803" days|strong = "G2250" Jesus|strong = "G2424" taketh|strong = "G3880" with|strong = "G3326" him|strong = "G3588" Peter|strong = "G4074", and|strong = "G2532" James|strong = "G2385", and|strong = "G2532" John|strong = "G2491", and|strong = "G2532" bringeth|strong = "G3588" them|strong = "G3588" up|strong = "G1519" into|strong = "G1519" a|strong = "G2532" high|strong = "G5308" mountain|strong = "G3735" apart|strong = "G2398" by|strong = "G2596" themselves|strong = "G1438": and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G3588" transfigured|strong = "G3339" before|strong = "G1715" them|strong = "G3588": ³ and|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G1909" garments|strong = "G2440" became|strong = "G1096" glistering|strong = "H6320", exceeding|strong = "G3029" white|strong = "G3022"; so|strong = "G3779" as|strong = "G2532" no|strong = "G3756" fuller|strong = "G1102" on|strong = "G1909" earth|strong = "G1093" can|strong = "G1410" whiten|strong = "G3021" them|strong = "G3588". ⁴ And|strong = "G2532" there|strong = "G2532" appeared|strong = "G3708" unto|strong = "G2424" them|strong = "G3588" Elijah|strong = "G2243" with|strong = "G4862" Moses|strong = "G3475": and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" were|strong = "G1510" talking|strong = "G4814" with|strong = "G4862" Jesus|strong = "G2424". ⁵ And|strong = "G2532" Peter|strong = "G4074" answereth|strong = "H6030" and|strong = "G2532" saith|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424", Rabbi|strong = "G4461", it|strong = "G2532" is|strong = "G1510" good|strong = "G2570" for|strong = "G1520" us|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G1510" here|strong = "G5602": and|strong = "G2532" let|strong = "G1510" us|strong = "G3004" make|strong = "G4160" three|strong = "G5140" tabernacles|strong = "G4633"; one|strong = "G1520" for|strong = "G1520" thee|strong = "H5414", and|strong = "G2532" one|strong = "G1520" for|strong = "G1520" Moses|strong = "G3475", and|strong = "G2532" one|strong = "G1520" for|strong = "G1520" Elijah|strong = "G2243". ⁶ For|strong = "G1063" he|strong = "G1063" wist|strong = "G1492" not|strong = "G3756" what|strong = "G5101" to|strong = "G3756" answer|strong = "H6030"; for|strong = "G1063" they|strong = "G1063" became|strong = "G1096" sore|strong = "H3966" afraid|strong = "G1630". ⁷ And|strong = "G2532" there|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G1096" a|strong = "G1096" cloud|strong = "G3507" overshadowing|strong = "G1982" them|strong = "G3588": and|strong = "G2532" there|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G1096" a|strong = "G1096" voice|strong = "G5456" out|strong = "G1537" of|strong = "G1537" the|strong = "G2532" cloud|strong = "G3507", This|strong = "G3778" is|strong = "G1510" my|strong = "G1473" beloved|strong = "H1730" Son|strong = "G5207": hear|strong = "G5456" ye|strong = "G2532" him|strong = "G3588". ⁸ And|strong = "G2532" suddenly|strong = "G1819" looking|strong = "G4017" round|strong = "G2532" about|strong = "G4017", they|strong = "G2532" saw|strong = "G3708" no|strong = "G3762" one|strong = "G3762"

any|strong="G3762" more|strong="G3765", save|strong="H3467"
 Jesus|strong="G2424" only|strong="G3441" with|strong="G3326"
 themselves|strong="G1438". ⁹ And|strong="G2532" as|strong="G2532"
 they|strong="G2532" were|strong="G3588" coming|strong="G2597"
 down|strong="G2597" from|strong="G1537" the|strong="G2532"
 mountain|strong="G3735", he|strong="G2532" charged|strong="G1291"
 them|strong="G3588" that|strong="G2443" they|strong="G2532"
 should|strong="G3588" tell|strong="G1334" no|strong="G3361"
 man|strong="G3367" what|strong="G3739" things|strong="G3588"
 they|strong="G2532" had|strong="G2532" seen|strong="G3708",
 save|strong="G1487" when|strong="G3752" the|strong="G2532"
 Son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G1537" man|strong="G3367"
 should|strong="G3588" have|strong="G2532" risen|strong="G2532"
 again|strong="G2532" from|strong="G1537" the|strong="G2532"
 dead|strong="G3498". ¹⁰ And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532"
 kept|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" saying|strong="G3056",
 questioning|strong="G4802" among|strong="G1537"
 themselves|strong="G1438" what|strong="G5101" the|strong="G2532"
 rising|strong="G2532" again|strong="G2532" from|strong="G1537"
 the|strong="G2532" dead|strong="G3498" should|strong="G3588"
 mean|strong="G1510". ¹¹ And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532"
 asked|strong="G1905" him|strong="G3588", saying|strong="G3004",
 The|strong="G2532" scribes|strong="G1122" say|strong="G3004"
 that|strong="G3754" Elijah|strong="G2243" must|strong="G1163"
 first|strong="G4413" come|strong="G2064". ¹² And|strong="G2532"
 he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G5346" unto|strong="G1909"
 them|strong="G3588", Elijah|strong="G2243" indeed|strong="G2532"
 cometh|strong="G2064" first|strong="G4413", and|strong="G2532"
 restoreth|strong="H7725" all|strong="G3956" things|strong="G3956":
 and|strong="G2532" how|strong="G4459" is|strong="G3588"
 it|strong="G2532" written|strong="G1125" of|strong="G5207"
 the|strong="G2532" Son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207"
 man|strong="G3956", that|strong="G2443" he|strong="G2532"
 should|strong="G3588" suffer|strong="G3958" many|strong="G4183"
 things|strong="G3956" and|strong="G2532" be|strong="G2532"
 set|strong="G2443" at|strong="G1909" nought|strong="G1848"? ¹³
 But|strong="G2532" I|strong="G2532" say|strong="G3004"
 unto|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210", that|strong="G3754"
 Elijah|strong="G2243" is|strong="G3748" come|strong="G2064",
 and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" have|strong="G2309"
 also|strong="G2532" done|strong="G4160" unto|strong="G3004"
 him|strong="G4160" whatsoever|strong="G3745" they|strong="G2532"
 listed|strong="H3187", even|strong="G2532" as|strong="G2531"
 it|strong="G2532" is|strong="G3748" written|strong="G1125"
 of|strong="G2532" him|strong="G4160". ¹⁴ And|strong="G2532"
 when|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" came|strong="G2064"

to|strong = "G4314" the|strong = "G2532" disciples|strong = "G3101",
 they|strong = "G2532" saw|strong = "G3708" a|strong = "G2532"
 great|strong = "G4183" multitude|strong = "G3793" about|strong = "G4012"
 them|strong = "G3588", and|strong = "G2532" scribes|strong = "G1122"
 questioning|strong = "G4802" with|strong = "G4314" them|strong = "G3588".
¹⁵ And|strong = "G2532" straightway|strong = "G2112" all|strong = "G3956"
 the|strong = "G2532" multitude|strong = "G3793", when|strong = "G2532"
 they|strong = "G2532" saw|strong = "G3708" him|strong = "G3588",
 were|strong = "G3588" greatly|strong = "H3966" amazed|strong = "G1568",
 and|strong = "G2532" running|strong = "G4370" to|strong = "G2532"
 him|strong = "G3588" saluted|strong = "H7592" him|strong = "G3588". ¹⁶
 And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" asked|strong = "G1905"
 them|strong = "G1438", What|strong = "G5101" question|strong = "G1905"
 ye|strong = "G2532" with|strong = "G4314" them|strong = "G1438"? ¹⁷
 And|strong = "G2532" one|strong = "G1520" of|strong = "G1537"
 the|strong = "G2532" multitude|strong = "G3793" answered|strong = "H6030"
 him|strong = "G3588", Master|strong = "G1320", I|strong = "G1473"
 brought|strong = "G5342" unto|strong = "G4314" thee|strong = "H5414"
 my|strong = "G1473" son|strong = "G5207", which|strong = "G3588"
 hath|strong = "G2192" a|strong = "G2192" dumb|strong = "H0481"
 spirit|strong = "G4151"; ¹⁸ and|strong = "G2532"
 wheresoever|strong = "G3699" it|strong = "G2532" taketh|strong = "G3588"
 him|strong = "G3588", it|strong = "G2532" dasheth|strong = "H5310"
 him|strong = "G3588" down|strong = "G4486": and|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" foameth, and|strong = "G2532" grindeth
 his|strong = "G2532" teeth|strong = "G3599", and|strong = "G2532"
 pineth|strong = "G2532" away|strong = "G3583": and|strong = "G2532"
 I|strong = "G2532" spake|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G2443"
 thy|strong = "G3588" disciples|strong = "G3101" that|strong = "G2443"
 they|strong = "G2532" should|strong = "G3588" cast|strong = "G1544"
 it|strong = "G2532" out|strong = "G1544"; and|strong = "G2532"
 they|strong = "G2532" were|strong = "G3588" not|strong = "G3756"
 able|strong = "G2480". ¹⁹ And|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G1161"
 answereth|strong = "G1161" them|strong = "G3588" and|strong = "G1161"
 saith|strong = "G3004", O|strong = "G5599" faithless|strong = "H4878"
 generation|strong = "G1074", how|strong = "G2193" long|strong = "G2193"
 shall|strong = "G3588" I|strong = "G1473" be|strong = "G1510"
 with|strong = "G4314" you|strong = "G5210"? how|strong = "G2193"
 long|strong = "G2193" shall|strong = "G3588" I|strong = "G1473"
 bear|strong = "G5342" with|strong = "G4314" you|strong = "G5210"?
 bring|strong = "G5342" him|strong = "G3588" unto|strong = "G4314"
 me|strong = "G1473". ²⁰ And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532"
 brought|strong = "G5342" him|strong = "G3588" unto|strong = "G4314"
 him|strong = "G3588": and|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" saw|strong = "G3708" him|strong = "G3588",
 straightway|strong = "G2112" the|strong = "G2532" spirit|strong = "G4151"

tare|strong = "G4952" him|strong = "G3588" grievously|strong = "H4604";
 and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" fell|strong = "G4098"
 on|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G2532" ground|strong = "G1093",
 and|strong = "G2532" wallowed|strong = "G2947" foaming. ²¹
 And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" asked|strong = "G1905"
 his|strong = "G2532" father|strong = "G3962", How|strong = "G5613"
 long|strong = "G5550" time|strong = "G5550" is|strong = "G1510"
 it|strong = "G2532" since|strong = "G1537" this|strong = "G3778"
 hath|strong = "G2532" come|strong = "G1096" unto|strong = "G3004"
 him|strong = "G3588"? And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
 said|strong = "G3004", From|strong = "G1537" a|strong = "G1096"
 child|strong = "G3812". ²² And|strong = "G2532" oft-times
 it|strong = "G2532" hath|strong = "G2532" cast|strong = "G2532"
 him|strong = "G2532" both|strong = "G2532" into|strong = "G1519"
 the|strong = "G2532" fire|strong = "G4442" and|strong = "G2532"
 into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532" waters|strong = "G5204",
 to|strong = "G1519" destroy|strong = "H7843" him|strong = "G2532":
 but|strong = "G2532" if|strong = "G1487" thou|strong = "G1487"
 canst|strong = "G1410" do|strong = "G2532" anything|strong = "G5100",
 have|strong = "G2532" compassion|strong = "G4697" on|strong = "G1909"
 us|strong = "G1519", and|strong = "G2532" help|strong = "H5826"
 us|strong = "G1519". ²³ And|strong = "G1161" Jesus|strong = "G2424"
 said|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G3588",
 If|strong = "G1487" thou|strong = "G1487" canst|strong = "G1410"!
 All|strong = "G3956" things|strong = "G3956" are|strong = "G3588"
 possible|strong = "G1415" to|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G3588"
 that|strong = "G3588" believeth|strong = "G4100". ²⁴
 Straightway|strong = "G2112" the|strong = "G3588" father|strong = "G3962"
 of|strong = "G3962" the|strong = "G3588" child|strong = "G3813"
 cried|strong = "G2896" out|strong = "G2896", and|strong = "G3962"
 said|strong = "G3004", I|strong = "G1473" believe|strong = "G4100";
 help|strong = "H5826" thou|strong = "G3004" mine|strong = "G1473"
 unbelief. ²⁵ And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G1161"
 Jesus|strong = "G2424" saw|strong = "G3708" that|strong = "G3754"
 a|strong = "G2532" multitude|strong = "G3793" came|strong = "G1831"
 running|strong = "G2532" together|strong = "G1998", he|strong = "G2532"
 rebuked|strong = "G2008" the|strong = "G2532" unclean|strong = "H2931"
 spirit|strong = "G4151", saying|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004"
 him|strong = "G3588", Thou|strong = "G4771" dumb|strong = "G2974"
 and|strong = "G2532" deaf|strong = "G2974" spirit|strong = "G4151",
 I|strong = "G1473" command|strong = "G2004" thee|strong = "H5414",
 come|strong = "G1831" out|strong = "G1831" of|strong = "G1537"
 him|strong = "G3588", and|strong = "G2532" enter|strong = "G1525"
 no|strong = "G3371" more|strong = "G3371" into|strong = "G1519"
 him|strong = "G3588". ²⁶ And|strong = "G2532" having|strong = "G2532"
 cried|strong = "G2896" out|strong = "G1831", and|strong = "G2532"

torn|strong = "G4682" him|strong = "G3588" much|strong = "G4183",
 he|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G1096" out|strong = "G1831":
 and|strong = "G2532" w the|strong = "G2532" w* w child|strong = "H3206" w*
 became|strong = "G1096" as|strong = "G2532" one|strong = "G3588"
 dead|strong = "G3498"; insomuch that|strong = "G3754"
 the|strong = "G2532" more|strong = "G4183" part|strong = "G2532"
 said|strong = "G3004", He|strong = "G2532" is|strong = "G3588"
 dead|strong = "G3498". ²⁷ But|strong = "G1161" Jesus|strong = "G2424"
 took|strong = "G2902" him|strong = "G3588" by|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G2532" hand|strong = "G5495", and|strong = "G2532"
 raised|strong = "G1453" him|strong = "G3588" up|strong = "G1453";
 and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" arose|strong = "G1453". ²⁸
 And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
 was|strong = "G3588" come|strong = "G1525" into|strong = "G1519"
 the|strong = "G2532" house|strong = "G3624", his|strong = "G1519"
 disciples|strong = "G3101" asked|strong = "G1905" him|strong = "G3588"
 privately|strong = "G2398", w saying|strong = "G3754" w*,
 We|strong = "G2249" could|strong = "G1410" not|strong = "G3756"
 cast|strong = "G1544" it|strong = "G2532" out|strong = "G1544". ²⁹
 And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004"
 unto|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G3588", This|strong = "G3778"
 kind|strong = "G1085" can|strong = "G1410" come|strong = "G1831"
 out|strong = "G1831" by|strong = "G1722" nothing|strong = "G3762",
 save|strong = "G1487" by|strong = "G1722" prayer|strong = "G4335". ³⁰
 And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G1831"
 forth|strong = "G1831" from|strong = "G2532" thence|strong = "G2547",
 and|strong = "G2532" passed|strong = "G3588" through|strong = "G1223"
 Galilee|strong = "G1056"; and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
 would|strong = "G2309" not|strong = "G3756" that|strong = "G2443"
 any|strong = "G5100" man|strong = "G5100" should|strong = "G5100"
 know|strong = "G1097" it|strong = "G2532". ³¹ For|strong = "G1063"
 he|strong = "G2532" taught|strong = "G1321" his|strong = "G1519"
 disciples|strong = "G3101", and|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004"
 unto|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G3588", The|strong = "G2532"
 Son|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207" man|strong = "G1519"
 is|strong = "G3588" delivered|strong = "G3860" up|strong = "G3860"
 into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532" hands|strong = "G5495"
 of|strong = "G5207" men|strong = "G3588", and|strong = "G2532"
 they|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G2532" kill|strong = "H2026"
 him|strong = "G3588"; and|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" is|strong = "G3588" killed|strong = "H2026",
 after|strong = "G3326" three|strong = "G5140" days|strong = "G2250"
 he|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G2532" rise|strong = "G2250"
 again|strong = "G1519". ³² But|strong = "G1161" they|strong = "G2532"
 understood|strong = "G3588" not|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532"
 saying|strong = "G4487", and|strong = "G2532" were|strong = "G3588"

afraid|strong = "G5399" to|strong = "G2532" ask|strong = "G1905" him|strong = "G3588". ³³ And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G2064" to|strong = "G1519" Capernaum|strong = "G2584": and|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G1096" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722" house|strong = "G3614" he|strong = "G2532" asked|strong = "G1905" them|strong = "G3588", What|strong = "G5101" were|strong = "G3588" ye|strong = "G2532" reasoning|strong = "G1260" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722" way|strong = "G3598"? ³⁴ But|strong = "G1161" they|strong = "G1161" held|strong = "H2388" their|strong = "G1722" peace|strong = "G4623": for|strong = "G1063" they|strong = "G1161" had|strong = "G3588" disputed|strong = "G1256" one|strong = "G3588" with|strong = "G1722" another|strong = "G3588" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722" way|strong = "G3598", who|strong = "G5101" w was|strong = "G3588" w* the|strong = "G1722" greatest|strong = "G3173". ³⁵

And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" sat|strong = "G2523" down|strong = "G2523", and|strong = "G2532" called|strong = "G3004" the|strong = "G2532" twelve|strong = "G1427"; and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" saith|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G3588", If|strong = "G1487" any|strong = "G5100" man|strong = "G5100" would|strong = "G2309" be|strong = "G1510" first|strong = "G4413", he|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G1510" last|strong = "G2078" of|strong = "G2532" all|strong = "G3956", and|strong = "G2532" minister|strong = "G1249" of|strong = "G2532" all|strong = "G3956". ³⁶ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" took|strong = "G2983" a|strong = "G2532" little|strong = "H4592" child|strong = "G3813", and|strong = "G2532" set|strong = "G2476" him|strong = "G2476" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722" midst|strong = "G3319" of|strong = "G2532" them|strong = "G1722": and|strong = "G2532" taking|strong = "G2983" him|strong = "G2476" in|strong = "G1722" his|strong = "G1722" arms|strong = "G1723", he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G1722", ³⁷

Whosoever|strong = "G3739" shall|strong = "G2532" receive|strong = "G1209" one|strong = "G1520" of|strong = "G2532" such|strong = "G5108" little|strong = "H4592" children|strong = "G3813" in|strong = "G1909" my|strong = "G1473" name|strong = "G3686", receiveth|strong = "G1209" me|strong = "G1473": and|strong = "G2532" whosoever|strong = "G3739" receiveth|strong = "G1209" me|strong = "G1473", receive|strong = "G1209" not|strong = "G3756" me|strong = "G1473", but|strong = "G2532" him|strong = "G3588" that|strong = "G3739" sent|strong = "G2532" me|strong = "G1473". ³⁸

John|strong = "G2491" said|strong = "G5346" unto|strong = "G1722" him|strong = "G3588", Master|strong = "G1320", we|strong = "G2249" saw|strong = "G3708" one|strong = "G5100" casting|strong = "G1544" out|strong = "G1544" devils|strong = "G1140" in|strong = "G1722"

thy|strong = "G3588" name|strong = "G3686": and|strong = "G2532"
we|strong = "G2249" forbade him|strong = "G3588",
because|strong = "G3754" he|strong = "G2532" followed|strong = "H0310"
not|strong = "G3756" us|strong = "G2249". ³⁹ But|strong = "G1161"
Jesus|strong = "G2424" said|strong = "G3004", Forbid|strong = "G2967"
him|strong = "G3588" not|strong = "G3361": for|strong = "G1063"
there|strong = "G2532" is|strong = "G1510" no|strong = "G3762"
man|strong = "G3762" which|strong = "G3739" shall|strong = "G2532"
do|strong = "G4160" a|strong = "G2532" mighty|strong = "G1411"
work|strong = "G1411" in|strong = "G1909" my|strong = "G1473"
name|strong = "G3686", and|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G1510"
able|strong = "G1410" quickly|strong = "G5035" to|strong = "G2532"
speak|strong = "G3004" evil|strong = "G2551" of|strong = "G2532"
me|strong = "G1473". ⁴⁰ For|strong = "G1063" he|strong = "G3739"
that|strong = "G3739" is|strong = "G1510" not|strong = "G3756"
against|strong = "G2596" us|strong = "G2249" is|strong = "G1510"
for|strong = "G1063" us|strong = "G2249". ⁴¹ For|strong = "G1063"
whosoever|strong = "G3739" shall|strong = "G3739" give|strong = "G4222"
you|strong = "G5210" a|strong = "G1722" cup|strong = "G4221"
of|strong = "G3686" water|strong = "G5204" to|strong = "G3004"
drink|strong = "G4222", because|strong = "G3754" ye|strong = "G5210"
are|strong = "G1510" Christ's|strong = "G5547", verily|strong = "G1063"
I|strong = "G1473" say|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004"
you|strong = "G5210", he|strong = "G3739" shall|strong = "G3739"
in|strong = "G1722" no|strong = "G3756" wise|strong = "G3361"
lose|strong = "H0622" his|strong = "G1722" reward|strong = "G3408". ⁴²
And|strong = "G2532" whosoever|strong = "G3739" shall|strong = "G2532"
cause|strong = "G4624" one|strong = "G1520" of|strong = "G4012"
these|strong = "G3778" little|strong = "G3398" ones|strong = "G3398"
that|strong = "G3739" believe|strong = "G4100" on|strong = "G1519"
me|strong = "G1473" to|strong = "G1519" stumble|strong = "G4624",
it|strong = "G2532" were|strong = "G1510" better|strong = "G2570"
for|strong = "G1519" him|strong = "G3588" if|strong = "G1487"
a|strong = "G2532" great|strong = "G2532" millstone|strong = "G3458"
were|strong = "G1510" hanged|strong = "H8518" about|strong = "G4012"
his|strong = "G1519" neck|strong = "G5137", and|strong = "G2532"
he|strong = "G2532" were|strong = "G1510" cast|strong = "G2532"
into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532" sea|strong = "G2281". ⁴³
And|strong = "G2532" if|strong = "G1437" thy|strong = "G3588"
hand|strong = "G5495" cause|strong = "G4624" thee|strong = "H5414"
to|strong = "G1519" stumble|strong = "G4624", cut|strong = "G2532"
it|strong = "G2532" off|strong = "H3772": it|strong = "G2532"
is|strong = "G1510" good|strong = "G2570" for|strong = "G1519"
thee|strong = "H5414" to|strong = "G1519" enter|strong = "G1525"
into|strong = "G1519" life|strong = "G2222" maimed|strong = "G2948",
rather|strong = "G2228" than|strong = "G2228" having|strong = "G2192"

thy|strong="G3588" two|strong="G1417" hands|strong="G5495"
to|strong="G1519" go|strong="G1525" into|strong="G1519"
hell|strong="G1067", into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G2532"
unquenchable fire|strong="G4442". ⁴⁴ ² ⁴⁵ And|strong="G2532"
if|strong="G1437" thy|strong="G3588" foot|strong="G4228"
cause|strong="G4624" thee|strong="H5414" to|strong="G1519"
stumble|strong="G4624", cut|strong="G2532" it|strong="G2532"
off|strong="H3772": it|strong="G2532" is|strong="G1510"
good|strong="G2570" for|strong="G1519" thee|strong="H5414"
to|strong="G1519" enter|strong="G1525" into|strong="G1519"
life|strong="G2222" halt|strong="G5560", rather|strong="G2228"
than|strong="G2228" having|strong="G2192" thy|strong="G3588"
two|strong="G1417" feet|strong="G4228" to|strong="G1519"
be|strong="G1510" cast|strong="G2532" into|strong="G1519"
hell|strong="G1067". ⁴⁶ ³ ⁴⁷ And|strong="G2532" if|strong="G1437"
thine|strong="H5186" eye|strong="G3788" cause|strong="G4624"
thee|strong="H5414" to|strong="G1519" stumble|strong="G4624",
cast|strong="G1544" it|strong="G2532" out|strong="G1544":
it|strong="G2532" is|strong="G1510" good|strong="G2570"
for|strong="G1519" thee|strong="H5414" to|strong="G1519"
enter|strong="G1525" into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G2532"
kingdom|strong="H4467" of|strong="G2316" God|strong="G2316"
with|strong="G2532" one|strong="G3588" eye|strong="G3788",
rather|strong="G2228" than|strong="G2228" having|strong="G2192"
two|strong="G1417" eyes|strong="G3788" to|strong="G1519"
be|strong="G1510" cast|strong="G1544" into|strong="G1519"
hell|strong="G1067"; ⁴⁸ where|strong="G3699" their|strong="G2532"
worm|strong="G4663" dieth|strong="G5053" not|strong="G3756",
and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" fire|strong="G4442"
is|strong="G3588" not|strong="G3756" quenched|strong="G4570". ⁴⁹
For|strong="G1063" every|strong="G3956" one|strong="G3956"
shall|strong="G3956" be|strong="G3956" salted|strong="H4414"
with|strong="G3956" fire|strong="G4442". ⁵⁰ Salt|strong="H4417"
is|strong="G3588" good|strong="G2570": but|strong="G1161"
if|strong="G1437" the|strong="G1722" salt|strong="H4417"
have|strong="G2192" lost|strong="H0006" its|strong="H3605" saltness,
wherewith|strong="G5101" will|strong="G5101" ye|strong="G2532"
season|strong="H6256" it|strong="G2532"? Have|strong="G2192"
salt|strong="H4417" in|strong="G1722" yourselves|strong="G1438",
and|strong="G2532" be|strong="G1096" at|strong="G1722"
peace|strong="G1514" one|strong="G1438" with|strong="G1722"
another|strong="G1438".

²+ 9:44 Ver. 44 and 46 (which are identical with ver. 48) are omitted by the best ancient authorities.

³+ 9:46 Ver. 44 and 46 (which are identical with ver. 48) are omitted by the best ancient authorities.

10 And he arose from thence, and cometh into the borders of Judaea, and beyond Jordan: and multitudes come together unto him again; and he again taught them. ² And there came unto him him Pharisees, and asked him, Is it lawful for a man to put away his wife? tempting him. ³ And he answered, and said, What did Moses command you? ⁴ And they said, Moses suffered to write a bill of divorce, and to put her away. ⁵ But Jesus said unto them, For your hardness of heart he wrote this commandment. ⁶ But from the beginning of the creation, Male and female he made. ⁷ For this cause shall he leave his father and mother, and shall cleave to his wife; ⁸ and they shall become one flesh: so that they

are|strong="G1510" no|strong="G3765" more|strong="G3765"
 twain|strong="G1417", but|strong="G2532" one|strong="G1520"
 flesh|strong="G4561". ⁹ What|strong="G3739"
 therefore|strong="G3767" God|strong="G2316" hath|strong="G2316"
 joined|strong="G4801" together|strong="G4801", let|strong="G5563"
 not|strong="G3361" man|strong="G3361" put|strong="G3361"
 asunder|strong="H1438". ¹⁰ And|strong="G2532" in|strong="G1519"
 the|strong="G2532" house|strong="G3614" the|strong="G2532"
 disciples|strong="G3101" asked|strong="G1905" him|strong="G3588"
 again|strong="G3825" of|strong="G4012" this|strong="G3778"
 matter|strong="H1697". ¹¹ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
 saith|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004" them|strong="G3588",
 Whosoever|strong="G3739" shall|strong="G2532" put|strong="G2532"
 away|strong="H5493" his|strong="G1438" wife|strong="G1135",
 and|strong="G2532" marry|strong="G1060" another|strong="G1438",
 committeth|strong="G3588" adultery|strong="G3429"
 against|strong="G1909" her|strong="G1438": ¹² and|strong="G2532"
 if|strong="G1437" she|strong="G2532" herself|strong="H5315"
 shall|strong="G2532" put|strong="G2532" away|strong="H5493"
 her|strong="G1437" husband|strong="H0376", and|strong="G2532"
 marry|strong="G1060" another|strong="G3588", she|strong="G2532"
 committeth|strong="G3588" adultery|strong="G3429". ¹³
 And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" brought|strong="G4374"
 unto|strong="G4374" him|strong="G3588" little|strong="H4592"
 children|strong="G3813", that|strong="G2443" he|strong="G2532"
 should|strong="G3588" touch|strong="H5060" them|strong="G3588":
 and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" disciples|strong="G3101"
 rebuked|strong="G2008" them|strong="G3588". ¹⁴ But|strong="G1161"
 when|strong="G1161" Jesus|strong="G2424" saw|strong="G3708"
 it|strong="G2532", he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G1510"
 moved|strong="G3361" with|strong="G4314"
 indignation|strong="H2195", and|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004"
 unto|strong="G4314" them|strong="G3588", Suffer|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G2532" little|strong="H4592" children|strong="G3813"
 to|strong="G4314" come|strong="G2064" unto|strong="G4314"
 me|strong="G1473"; forbid|strong="G2967" them|strong="G3588"
 not|strong="G3361": for|strong="G1063" of|strong="G2316"
 such|strong="G5108" is|strong="G1510" the|strong="G2532"
 kingdom|strong="H4467" of|strong="G2316" God|strong="G2316". ¹⁵
 Verily|strong="H0061" I|strong="G3739" say|strong="G3004"
 unto|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210", Whosoever|strong="G3739"
 shall|strong="G3739" not|strong="G3756" receive|strong="G1209"
 the|strong="G1519" kingdom|strong="H4467" of|strong="G2316"
 God|strong="G2316" as|strong="G5613" a|strong="G5613"
 little|strong="H4592" child|strong="G3813", he|strong="G3739"
 shall|strong="G3739" in|strong="G1519" no|strong="G3756"

wise|strong = "G3361" enter|strong = "G1525" therein|strong = "G3588". 16
 And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" took|strong = "G2532"
 them|strong = "G3588" in|strong = "G1909" his|strong = "G1909"
 arms|strong = "G1723", and|strong = "G2532" blessed|strong = "G2127"
 them|strong = "G3588", laying|strong = "G5087" his|strong = "G1909"
 hands|strong = "G5495" upon|strong = "G1909" them|strong = "G3588". 17
 And|strong = "G2532" as|strong = "G1519" he|strong = "G2532"
 was|strong = "G2532" going|strong = "G1607" forth|strong = "G4160"
 into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532" way|strong = "G3598",
 there|strong = "G2532" ran|strong = "G4370" one|strong = "G1520"
 to|strong = "G1519" him|strong = "G1905", and|strong = "G2532"
 kneeled|strong = "G1120" to|strong = "G1519" him|strong = "G1905",
 and|strong = "G2532" asked|strong = "G1905" him|strong = "G1905",
 Good|strong = "G5101" Master|strong = "G1320", what|strong = "G5101"
 shall|strong = "G2532" I|strong = "G2532" do|strong = "G4160"
 that|strong = "G2443" I|strong = "G2532" may|strong = "G2532"
 inherit|strong = "G2816" eternal|strong = "H5769" life|strong = "G2222"? 18
 And|strong = "G1161" Jesus|strong = "G2424" said|strong = "G3004"
 unto|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G3588", Why|strong = "G5101" callest
 thou|strong = "G1487" me|strong = "G1473" good|strong = "G5101"?
 none|strong = "G3762" is|strong = "G3588" good|strong = "G5101"
 save|strong = "G1487" one|strong = "G1520", w even|strong = "G1161" w*
 God|strong = "G2316". 19 Thou|strong = "G4771" knowest|strong = "G1492"
 the|strong = "G2532" commandments|strong = "G1785", Do|strong = "G1492"
 not|strong = "G3361" kill|strong = "G5407", Do|strong = "G1492"
 not|strong = "G3361" commit|strong = "G3431" adultery|strong = "G3431",
 Do|strong = "G1492" not|strong = "G3361" steal|strong = "G2813",
 Do|strong = "G1492" not|strong = "G3361" bear|strong = "G5576"
 false|strong = "G5576" witness|strong = "G5576", Do|strong = "G1492"
 not|strong = "G3361" defraud|strong = "H6231", Honour|strong = "G5091"
 thy|strong = "G3588" father|strong = "G3962" and|strong = "G2532"
 mother|strong = "G3384". 20 And|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G1161"
 said|strong = "G5346" unto|strong = "G5346" him|strong = "G3588",
 Master|strong = "G1320", all|strong = "G3956" these|strong = "G3778"
 things|strong = "G3956" have|strong = "G1473" I|strong = "G1473"
 observed|strong = "G5442" from|strong = "G1537" my|strong = "G3956"
 youth|strong = "G3503". 21 And|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424"
 looking|strong = "G1689" upon|strong = "G1722" him|strong = "G3588"
 loved|strong = "H0157" him|strong = "G3588", and|strong = "G2532"
 said|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G3588",
 One|strong = "G1520" thing|strong = "G1520" thou|strong = "G4771"
 lackest|strong = "G5302": go|strong = "G5217", sell|strong = "G4453"
 whatsoever|strong = "G3745" thou|strong = "G4771" hast|strong = "G2192",
 and|strong = "G2532" give|strong = "G1325" to|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G1722" poor|strong = "G4434", and|strong = "G2532"
 thou|strong = "G4771" shalt|strong = "G2532" have|strong = "G2192"

treasure|strong = "G2344" in|strong = "G1722" heaven|strong = "G3772":
and|strong = "G2532" come|strong = "G1204", follow|strong = "G1161"
me|strong = "G1325". ²² But|strong = "G1161" his|strong = "G1909"
countenance|strong = "H6440" fell|strong = "G3056" at|strong = "G1909"
the|strong = "G1161" saying|strong = "G3056", and|strong = "G1161"
he|strong = "G1161" went|strong = "G3588" away|strong = "H5493"
sorrowful|strong = "G3076": for|strong = "G1063" he|strong = "G1161"
was|strong = "G1510" one|strong = "G3588" that|strong = "G3588"
had|strong = "G2192" great|strong = "G4183" possessions|strong = "G2933".
²³ And|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424" looked|strong = "G4017"
round|strong = "G2532" about|strong = "G1519", and|strong = "G2532"
saith|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" his|strong = "G1519"
disciples|strong = "G3101", How|strong = "G4459" hardly|strong = "G1423"
shall|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G3588"
have|strong = "G2192" riches|strong = "G5536" enter|strong = "G1525"
into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532" kingdom|strong = "H4467"
of|strong = "G2316" God|strong = "G2316"! ²⁴ And|strong = "G1161"
the|strong = "G1519" disciples|strong = "G3101" were|strong = "G1510"
amazed|strong = "G2284" at|strong = "G1909" his|strong = "G1519"
words|strong = "G3056". But|strong = "G1161" Jesus|strong = "G2424"
answereth|strong = "G1161" again|strong = "G3825", and|strong = "G1161"
saith|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G3588",
Children|strong = "G5043", how|strong = "G4459" hard|strong = "G1422"
is|strong = "G1510" it|strong = "G1161" for|strong = "G1519"
them|strong = "G3588" that|strong = "G3588" trust|strong = "H0982"
in|strong = "G1519" riches|strong = "H6239" to|strong = "G1519"
enter|strong = "G1525" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G1519"
kingdom|strong = "H4467" of|strong = "G3056" God|strong = "G2316"! ²⁵
It|strong = "G1510" is|strong = "G1510" easier|strong = "G2123"
for|strong = "G1519" a|strong = "G1519" camel|strong = "G2574"
to|strong = "G1519" go|strong = "G1525" through|strong = "G1223"
a|strong = "G1519" needle's eye|strong = "G5168", than|strong = "G2228"
for|strong = "G1519" a|strong = "G1519" rich|strong = "G4145"
man|strong = "G4145" to|strong = "G1519" enter|strong = "G1525"
into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G1519" kingdom|strong = "H4467"
of|strong = "G1223" God|strong = "G2316". ²⁶ And|strong = "G2532"
they|strong = "G2532" were|strong = "G3588" astonished|strong = "G1605"
exceedingly|strong = "G4057", saying|strong = "G3004"
unto|strong = "G4314" him|strong = "G3588", Then|strong = "G2532"
who|strong = "G5101" can|strong = "G1410" be|strong = "G2532"
saved|strong = "G4982"? ²⁷ Jesus|strong = "G2424"
looking|strong = "G1689" upon|strong = "G1689" them|strong = "G3588"
saith|strong = "G3004", With|strong = "G3844" men|strong = "G3956"
it|strong = "G1063" is|strong = "G3588" impossible|strong = "G3756",
but|strong = "G1063" not|strong = "G3756" with|strong = "G3844"
God|strong = "G2316": for|strong = "G1063" all|strong = "G3956"

things|strong = "G3956" are|strong = "G3588" possible|strong = "G1415"
 with|strong = "G3844" God|strong = "G2316". ²⁸ Peter|strong = "G4074"
 began|strong = "H2490" to|strong = "G2532" say|strong = "G3004"
 unto|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G3588", Lo|strong = "G2400",
 we|strong = "G2249" have|strong = "G2532" left|strong = "H7604"
 all|strong = "G3956", and|strong = "G2532" have|strong = "G2532"
 followed|strong = "H0310" thee|strong = "H5414". ²⁹
 Jesus|strong = "G2424" said|strong = "G3004", Verily|strong = "G2532"
 I|strong = "G1473" say|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004"
 you|strong = "G5210", There|strong = "G2532" is|strong = "G1510"
 no|strong = "G3762" man|strong = "G3762" that|strong = "G3739"
 hath|strong = "G2532" left|strong = "H7604" house|strong = "G3614",
 or|strong = "G2228" brethren|strong = "G3588", or|strong = "G2228"
 sisters|strong = "H0269", or|strong = "G2228" mother|strong = "G3384",
 or|strong = "G2228" father|strong = "G3962", or|strong = "G2228"
 children|strong = "G5043", or|strong = "G2228" lands|strong = "H4054",
 for|strong = "G1752" my|strong = "G1473" sake|strong = "G1752",
 and|strong = "G2532" for|strong = "G1752" the|strong = "G2532"
 gospel's|strong = "G2098" sake|strong = "G1752", ³⁰ but|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G2532" receive|strong = "G2983"
 a|strong = "G2532" hundredfold|strong = "H3967" now|strong = "G3568"
 in|strong = "G1722" this|strong = "G3778" time|strong = "G2540",
 houses|strong = "G3614", and|strong = "G2532" brethren|strong = "G3588",
 and|strong = "G2532" sisters|strong = "H0269", and|strong = "G2532"
 mothers|strong = "G3384", and|strong = "G2532" children|strong = "G5043",
 and|strong = "G2532" lands|strong = "H4054", with|strong = "G3326"
 persecutions|strong = "G1375"; and|strong = "G2532" in|strong = "G1722"
 the|strong = "G1722" world|strong = "H8398" to|strong = "G2532"
 come|strong = "G2064" eternal|strong = "H5769" life|strong = "G2222". ³¹
 But|strong = "G1161" many|strong = "G4183" w that|strong = "G3588" w* w
 are|strong = "G1510" w* first|strong = "G4413" shall|strong = "G2532"
 be|strong = "G1510" last|strong = "G2078"; and|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G2532" last|strong = "G2078" first|strong = "G4413". ³²
 And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" were|strong = "G1510"
 in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722" way|strong = "G3598",
 going|strong = "G3195" up|strong = "G1519" to|strong = "G1519"
 Jerusalem|strong = "G2414"; and|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424"
 was|strong = "G1510" going|strong = "G3195" before|strong = "G4254"
 them|strong = "G3588": and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532"
 were|strong = "G1510" amazed|strong = "G2284"; and|strong = "G2532"
 they|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G3588" followed|strong = "H0310"
 were|strong = "G1510" afraid|strong = "G5399". And|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" took|strong = "G3880" again|strong = "G3825"
 the|strong = "G1722" twelve|strong = "G1427", and|strong = "G2532"
 began|strong = "G1161" to|strong = "G1519" tell|strong = "G3004"
 them|strong = "G3588" the|strong = "G1722" things|strong = "G3588"

that|strong = "G3588" were|strong = "G1510" to|strong = "G1519" happen|strong = "G1510" unto|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G3588", ³³ w saying|strong = "G3754" w*, Behold|strong = "G2400", we|strong = "G3754" go|strong = "G1519" up|strong = "G3860" to|strong = "G1519" Jerusalem|strong = "G2414"; and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" Son|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207" man|strong = "G1519" shall|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G2532" delivered|strong = "G3860" unto|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532" chief|strong = "G2532" priests|strong = "H3548" and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" scribes|strong = "G1122"; and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G2532" condemn|strong = "G2632" him|strong = "G3588" to|strong = "G1519" death|strong = "G2288", and|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G2532" deliver|strong = "G3860" him|strong = "G3588" unto|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532" Gentiles|strong = "G1484": ³⁴ and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G2532" mock|strong = "G1702" him|strong = "G2532", and|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G2532" spit|strong = "G1716" upon|strong = "G3326" him|strong = "G2532", and|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G2532" scourge|strong = "G3146" him|strong = "G2532", and|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G2532" kill|strong = "H2026" him|strong = "G2532"; and|strong = "G2532" after|strong = "G3326" three|strong = "G5140" days|strong = "G2250" he|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G2532" rise|strong = "G2250" again|strong = "G2532". ³⁵ And|strong = "G2532" there|strong = "G2532" come|strong = "G2532" near|strong = "H7126" unto|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G3588" James|strong = "G2385" and|strong = "G2532" John|strong = "G2491", the|strong = "G2532" sons|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207" Zebedee|strong = "G2199", saying|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G3588", Master|strong = "G1320", we|strong = "G2249" would|strong = "G2309" that|strong = "G2443" thou|strong = "G4771" shouldest|strong = "G2532" do|strong = "G4160" for|strong = "G2532" us|strong = "G3004" whatsoever|strong = "G3739" we|strong = "G2249" shall|strong = "G2532" ask|strong = "G3004" of|strong = "G5207" thee|strong = "H5414". ³⁶ And|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G1161" said|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G3588", What|strong = "G5101" would|strong = "G2309" ye|strong = "G5210" that|strong = "G3588" I|strong = "G1473" should|strong = "G3588" do|strong = "G4160" for|strong = "G1161" you|strong = "G5210"? ³⁷ And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G3588", Grant|strong = "G1325" unto|strong = "G3004" us|strong = "G1325" that|strong = "G2443" we|strong = "G2249" may|strong = "G2532" sit|strong = "G2523", one|strong = "G1520" on|strong = "G1722" thy|strong = "G3588" right|strong = "G1188" hand|strong = "G1188", and|strong = "G2532" one|strong = "G1520" on|strong = "G1722" w thy|strong = "G3588" w* left|strong = "H7604" hand|strong = "G1188", in|strong = "G1722" thy|strong = "G3588"

glory|strong = "G1391". ³⁸ But|strong = "G1161" Jesus|strong = "G2424" said|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G3588", Ye|strong = "G3739" know|strong = "G1492" not|strong = "G3756" what|strong = "G5101" ye|strong = "G3739" ask|strong = "G3004". Are|strong = "G3588" ye|strong = "G3739" able|strong = "G1410" to|strong = "G3004" drink|strong = "G4095" the|strong = "G1161" cup|strong = "G4221" that|strong = "G3739" I|strong = "G1473" drink|strong = "G4095"? or|strong = "G2228" to|strong = "G3004" be|strong = "G3756" baptized with|strong = "G3756" the|strong = "G1161" baptism that|strong = "G3739" I|strong = "G1473" am|strong = "G1473" baptized with|strong = "G3756"? ³⁹ And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G3588", We|strong = "G3739" are|strong = "G3588" able|strong = "G1410". And|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424" said|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G3588", The|strong = "G2532" cup|strong = "G4221" that|strong = "G3739" I|strong = "G1473" drink|strong = "G4095" ye|strong = "G3739" shall|strong = "G2532" drink|strong = "G4095"; and|strong = "G2532" with|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" baptism that|strong = "G3739" I|strong = "G1473" am|strong = "G1473" baptized withal|strong = "H2004" shall|strong = "G2532" ye|strong = "G3739" be|strong = "G2532" baptized: ⁴⁰ but|strong = "G1161" to|strong = "G1325" sit|strong = "G2523" on|strong = "G1537" my|strong = "G1699" right|strong = "G1188" hand|strong = "G1188" or|strong = "G2228" on|strong = "G1537" w my|strong = "G1699" w* left|strong = "G2176" hand|strong = "G1188" is|strong = "G1510" not|strong = "G3756" mine|strong = "G1699" to|strong = "G1325" give|strong = "G1325": but|strong = "G1161" w it|strong = "G1161" w* w is|strong = "G1510" w* w for|strong = "G1161" w* w them|strong = "G3588" w* for|strong = "G1161" whom|strong = "G3739" it|strong = "G1161" hath|strong = "G3588" been|strong = "G1510" prepared|strong = "G2090". ⁴¹ And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" ten|strong = "G1176" heard|strong = "H8085" it|strong = "G2532", they|strong = "G2532" began|strong = "H2490" to|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G2532" moved|strong = "H4131" with|strong = "G2532" indignation|strong = "H2195" concerning|strong = "G4012" James|strong = "G2385" and|strong = "G2532" John|strong = "G2491". ⁴² And|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424" called|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G3588" to|strong = "G2532" him|strong = "G3588", and|strong = "G2532" saith|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G3588", Ye|strong = "G3754" know|strong = "G1492" that|strong = "G3754" they|strong = "G2532" which|strong = "G3588" are|strong = "G3588" accounted|strong = "G1380" to|strong = "G2532" rule|strong = "H4910" over|strong = "G2634" the|strong = "G2532" Gentiles|strong = "G1484" lord|strong = "G3588" it|strong = "G2532" over|strong = "G2634" them|strong = "G3588"; and|strong = "G2532"

their|strong = "G1438" great|strong = "G3173" ones|strong = "G3748"
 exercise|strong = "G2715" authority|strong = "G2715" over|strong = "G2634"
 them|strong = "G3588". ⁴³ But|strong = "G1161" it|strong = "G1161"
 is|strong = "G1510" not|strong = "G3756" so|strong = "G3779"
 among|strong = "G1722" you|strong = "G5210": but|strong = "G1161"
 whoever|strong = "G3739" would|strong = "G2309"
 become|strong = "G1096" great|strong = "G3173" among|strong = "G1722"
 you|strong = "G5210", shall|strong = "G3739" be|strong = "G1096"
 your|strong = "G1722" minister|strong = "G1249": ⁴⁴ and|strong = "G2532"
 whoever|strong = "G3739" would|strong = "G2309" be|strong = "G1096"
 first|strong = "G4413" among|strong = "G1722" you|strong = "G5210",
 shall|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G1096" servant|strong = "G1401"
 of|strong = "G2532" all|strong = "G3956". ⁴⁵ For|strong = "G1063"
 verily|strong = "G1063" the|strong = "G2532" Son|strong = "G5207"
 of|strong = "G5207" man|strong = "G3756" came|strong = "G2064"
 not|strong = "G3756" to|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G2532"
 ministered|strong = "G1247" unto|strong = "G1325", but|strong = "G2532"
 to|strong = "G2532" minister|strong = "G1247", and|strong = "G2532"
 to|strong = "G2532" give|strong = "G1325" his|strong = "G2532"
 life|strong = "G5590" a|strong = "G2532" ransom|strong = "G3083"
 for|strong = "G1063" many|strong = "G4183". ⁴⁶ And|strong = "G2532"
 they|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G2064" to|strong = "G1519"
 Jericho|strong = "G2410": and|strong = "G2532" as|strong = "G1519"
 he|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G2064" out|strong = "G1607"
 from|strong = "G3844" Jericho|strong = "G2410", with|strong = "G3844"
 his|strong = "G1519" disciples|strong = "G3101" and|strong = "G2532"
 a|strong = "G2532" great|strong = "G2532" multitude|strong = "G3793",
 the|strong = "G2532" son|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207"
 Timaeus|strong = "G5090", Bartimaeus, a|strong = "G2532"
 blind|strong = "G5185" beggar|strong = "G4319", was|strong = "G3588"
 sitting|strong = "G2521" by|strong = "G3844" the|strong = "G2532"
 way|strong = "G3598" side|strong = "G3598". ⁴⁷ And|strong = "G2532"
 when|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" heard|strong = "H8085"
 that|strong = "G3754" it|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G1510"
 Jesus|strong = "G2424" of|strong = "G5207" Nazareth|strong = "G3479",
 he|strong = "G2532" began|strong = "H2490" to|strong = "G2532"
 cry|strong = "G2896" out|strong = "G2896", and|strong = "G2532"
 say|strong = "G3004", Jesus|strong = "G2424", thou|strong = "G3754"
 son|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207" David|strong = "G1138",
 have|strong = "G2532" mercy|strong = "G1653" on|strong = "G1653"
 me|strong = "G1473". ⁴⁸ And|strong = "G2532" many|strong = "G4183"
 rebuked|strong = "G2008" him|strong = "G3588", that|strong = "G2443"
 he|strong = "G2532" should|strong = "G3588" hold|strong = "G4623"
 his|strong = "G2532" peace|strong = "G4623": but|strong = "G1161"
 he|strong = "G2532" cried|strong = "G2896" out|strong = "G2896"
 the|strong = "G2532" more|strong = "G3123" a|strong = "G2532"

great|strong = "G4183" deal|strong = "G4183", Thou|strong = "G2443" son|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207" David|strong = "G1138", have|strong = "G2532" mercy|strong = "G1653" on|strong = "G1653" me|strong = "G1473". ⁴⁹ And|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424" stood|strong = "G2476" still|strong = "G2476", and|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004", Call|strong = "G3004" ye|strong = "G2532" him|strong = "G3588". And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" call|strong = "G3004" the|strong = "G2532" blind|strong = "G5185" man|strong = "G5185", saying|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G3588", Be|strong = "G2532" of|strong = "G2532" good|strong = "G3588" cheer|strong = "H2895": rise|strong = "G1453", he|strong = "G2532" calleth|strong = "G5455" thee|strong = "H5414". ⁵⁰ And|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G1161", casting|strong = "H4165" away|strong = "H5493" his|strong = "G4314" garment|strong = "G2440", sprang|strong = "H5927" up|strong = "G2064", and|strong = "G1161" came|strong = "G2064" to|strong = "G4314" Jesus|strong = "G2424". ⁵¹ And|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424" answered|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G3588", and|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004", What|strong = "G5101" wilt|strong = "G2309" thou|strong = "G4771" that|strong = "G2443" I|strong = "G2532" should|strong = "G3588" do|strong = "G4160" unto|strong = "G3004" thee|strong = "H5414"? And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" blind|strong = "G5185" man|strong = "G5185" said|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G3588", Rabboni|strong = "G4462", that|strong = "G2443" I|strong = "G2532" may|strong = "G2532" receive|strong = "H3947" my|strong = "G4160" sight|strong = "G3588". ⁵² And|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424" said|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G3588", Go|strong = "G5217" thy|strong = "G3588" way|strong = "G3598"; thy|strong = "G3588" faith|strong = "G4102" hath|strong = "G2532" made|strong = "G4982" thee|strong = "H5414" whole|strong = "G4982". And|strong = "G2532" straightway|strong = "G2112" he|strong = "G2532" received|strong = "H3947" his|strong = "G1722" sight|strong = "G3588", and|strong = "G2532" followed|strong = "H0310" him|strong = "G3588" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722" way|strong = "G3598".

11And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G3753" they|strong = "G2532" draw|strong = "G1448" nigh|strong = "G1448" unto|strong = "G4314" Jerusalem|strong = "G2414", unto|strong = "G4314" Bethphage and|strong = "G2532" Bethany, at|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532" mount|strong = "G3735" of|strong = "G2532" Olives|strong = "G1636", he|strong = "G2532" sendeth|strong = "H7971" two|strong = "G1417" of|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G1519" disciples|strong = "G3101", ² and|strong = "G2532" saith|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G3588", Go|strong = "G5217" your|strong = "G2532"

way|strong = "G5217" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532"
 village|strong = "G2968" that|strong = "G3739" is|strong = "G3588"
 over|strong = "G1909" against|strong = "G1909" you|strong = "G5210":
 and|strong = "G2532" straightway|strong = "G2112" as|strong = "G1519"
 ye|strong = "G5210" enter|strong = "G1531" into|strong = "G1519"
 it|strong = "G2532", ye|strong = "G5210" shall|strong = "G2532"
 find|strong = "G2147" a|strong = "G2532" colt|strong = "G4454"
 tied|strong = "G1210", whereon|strong = "G1909" no|strong = "G3762"
 man|strong = "G3762" ever|strong = "G1519" yet|strong = "G2532"
 sat|strong = "G2523"; loose|strong = "G3089" him|strong = "G3588",
 and|strong = "G2532" bring|strong = "G5342" him|strong = "G3588". ³
 And|strong = "G2532" if|strong = "G1437" any|strong = "G5100"
 one|strong = "G5100" say|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004"
 you|strong = "G5210", Why|strong = "G5101" do|strong = "G4160"
 ye|strong = "G5210" this|strong = "G3778"? say|strong = "G3004"
 ye|strong = "G5210", The|strong = "G2532" Lord|strong = "G2962"
 hath|strong = "G2192" need|strong = "G5532" of|strong = "G2532"
 him|strong = "G3588"; and|strong = "G2532" straightway|strong = "G2112"
 he|strong = "G2532" will|strong = "G5101" send|strong = "H7971"
 him|strong = "G3588" back|strong = "G3825" hither|strong = "G5602". ⁴
 And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G2532"
 away|strong = "G1854", and|strong = "G2532" found|strong = "G2147"
 a|strong = "G2532" colt|strong = "G4454" tied|strong = "G1210"
 at|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G2532" door|strong = "G2374"
 without|strong = "G1854" in|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G2532"
 open|strong = "H6605" street|strong = "H2351"; and|strong = "G2532"
 they|strong = "G2532" loose|strong = "G3089" him|strong = "G3588". ⁵
 And|strong = "G2532" certain|strong = "G5100" of|strong = "G2532"
 them|strong = "G3588" that|strong = "G3588" stood|strong = "G2476"
 there|strong = "G1563" said|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004"
 them|strong = "G3588", What|strong = "G5101" do|strong = "G4160"
 ye|strong = "G2532", loosing|strong = "G3089" the|strong = "G2532"
 colt|strong = "G4454"? ⁶ And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532"
 said|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G3588"
 even|strong = "G2532" as|strong = "G2531" Jesus|strong = "G2424"
 had|strong = "G2424" said|strong = "G3004": and|strong = "G2532"
 they|strong = "G2532" let|strong = "G1161" them|strong = "G3588"
 go|strong = "G2532". ⁷ And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532"
 bring|strong = "G5342" the|strong = "G2532" colt|strong = "G4454"
 unto|strong = "G4314" Jesus|strong = "G2424", and|strong = "G2532"
 cast|strong = "G2532" on|strong = "G1909" him|strong = "G3588"
 their|strong = "G2532" garments|strong = "G2440"; and|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" sat|strong = "G2523" upon|strong = "G1909"
 him|strong = "G3588". ⁸ And|strong = "G2532" many|strong = "G4183"
 spread|strong = "G4766" their|strong = "G2532" garments|strong = "G2440"
 upon|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532" way|strong = "G3598";

and|strong = "G2532" others|strong = "G3588" branches|strong = "G4746",
 which|strong = "G3588" they|strong = "G2532" had|strong = "G2532"
 cut|strong = "G2532" from|strong = "G1537" the|strong = "G2532"
 fields|strong = "H7704". ⁹ And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532"
 that|strong = "G3588" went|strong = "G2064" before|strong = "G4254",
 and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G3588"
 followed|strong = "H0310", cried|strong = "G2896",
 Hosanna|strong = "G5614"; Blessed|strong = "G2127" w
 is|strong = "G3588" w* he|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G3588"
 cometh|strong = "G2064" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722"
 name|strong = "G3686" of|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G1722"
 Lord|strong = "G2962": ¹⁰ Blessed|strong = "G2127" w
 is|strong = "G3588" w* the|strong = "G1722" kingdom|strong = "H4467"
 that|strong = "G3588" cometh|strong = "G2064", w the|strong = "G1722" w*
 w kingdom|strong = "H4467" w* of|strong = "G3962" our|strong = "G1722"
 father|strong = "G3962" David|strong = "G1138": Hosanna|strong = "G5614"
 in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722" highest|strong = "G5310". ¹¹
 And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" entered|strong = "G1525"
 into|strong = "G1519" Jerusalem|strong = "G2414", into|strong = "G1519"
 the|strong = "G2532" temple|strong = "G2411"; and|strong = "G2532"
 when|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" had|strong = "G2532"
 looked|strong = "G4017" round|strong = "G2532" about|strong = "G1519"
 upon|strong = "G1519" all|strong = "G3956" things|strong = "G3956",
 it|strong = "G2532" being|strong = "G1510" now|strong = "G2532"
 eventide|strong = "H6153", he|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G1831"
 out|strong = "G1831" unto|strong = "G1519" Bethany with|strong = "G3326"
 the|strong = "G2532" twelve|strong = "G1427". ¹² And|strong = "G2532"
 on|strong = "G1887" the|strong = "G2532" morrow|strong = "G1887",
 when|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" were|strong = "G3588"
 come|strong = "G1831" out|strong = "G1831" from|strong = "G2532" Bethany,
 he|strong = "G2532" hungered|strong = "G3983". ¹³ And|strong = "G2532"
 seeing|strong = "G3708" a|strong = "G2192" fig|strong = "G4808"
 tree|strong = "G4808" afar|strong = "G3113" off|strong = "G3113"
 having|strong = "G2192" leaves|strong = "G5444", he|strong = "G2532"
 came|strong = "G2064", if|strong = "G1487" haply|strong = "H3863"
 he|strong = "G2532" might|strong = "G2532" find|strong = "G2147"
 anything|strong = "G5100" thereon|strong = "G1909": and|strong = "G2532"
 when|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G2064"
 to|strong = "G2532" it|strong = "G2532", he|strong = "G2532"
 found|strong = "G2147" nothing|strong = "G3762" but|strong = "G2532"
 leaves|strong = "G5444"; for|strong = "G1063" it|strong = "G2532"
 was|strong = "G1510" not|strong = "G3756" the|strong = "G1722"
 season|strong = "G2540" of|strong = "G2532" figs|strong = "G4810". ¹⁴
 And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" answered|strong = "G3004"
 and|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004"
 it|strong = "G2532", No|strong = "G3367" man|strong = "G3367"

eat|strong="G2068" fruit|strong="G2590" from|strong="G1537" thee|strong="H5414" henceforward|strong="H1973" for|strong="G1519" ever|strong="G1519". And|strong="G2532" his|strong="G1519" disciples|strong="G3101" heard|strong="H8085" it|strong="G2532". ¹⁵ And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" come|strong="G2064" to|strong="G1519" Jerusalem|strong="G2414": and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" entered|strong="G1525" into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G1722" temple|strong="G2413", and|strong="G2532" began|strong="H2490" to|strong="G1519" cast|strong="G1544" out|strong="G1544" them|strong="G3588" that|strong="G3588" sold|strong="G4453" and|strong="G2532" them|strong="G3588" that|strong="G3588" bought|strong="H7069" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G1722" temple|strong="G2413", and|strong="G2532" overthrew|strong="G2690" the|strong="G1722" tables|strong="G5132" of|strong="G2532" the|strong="G1722" money-changers, and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G1722" seats|strong="G2515" of|strong="G2532" them|strong="G3588" that|strong="G3588" sold|strong="G4453" the|strong="G1722" doves|strong="G4058"; ¹⁶ and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" would|strong="G2532" not|strong="G3756" suffer|strong="G2532" that|strong="G2443" any|strong="G5100" man|strong="G5100" should|strong="G5100" carry|strong="G1308" a|strong="G2532" vessel|strong="G4632" through|strong="G1223" the|strong="G2532" temple|strong="G2411". ¹⁷ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" taught|strong="G1321", and|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004" them|strong="G3588", Is|strong="G3588" it|strong="G2532" not|strong="G3756" written|strong="G1125", My|strong="G3956" house|strong="G3624" shall|strong="G2532" be|strong="G2532" called|strong="G2564" a|strong="G2532" house|strong="G3624" of|strong="G2532" prayer|strong="G4335" for|strong="G3754" all|strong="G3956" the|strong="G2532" nations|strong="G1484"? but|strong="G1161" ye|strong="G5210" have|strong="G2532" made|strong="G4160" it|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2532" den|strong="G4693" of|strong="G2532" robbers|strong="G3027". ¹⁸ And|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" chief|strong="G2532" priests|strong="H3548" and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" scribes|strong="G1122" heard|strong="H8085" it|strong="G2532", and|strong="G2532" sought|strong="G2212" how|strong="G4459" they|strong="G2532" might|strong="G2532" destroy|strong="H7843" him|strong="G3588": for|strong="G1063" they|strong="G2532" feared|strong="G5399" him|strong="G3588", for|strong="G1063" all|strong="G3956" the|strong="G2532" multitude|strong="G3793" was|strong="G3588" astonished|strong="G1605" at|strong="G1909" his|strong="G3956" teaching|strong="G1322". ¹⁹ And|strong="G2532" every|strong="G2532" evening|strong="G3796" he|strong="G2532" went|strong="G2532" forth|strong="G1854" out|strong="G1854"

of|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" city|strong = "G4172". ²⁰
 And|strong = "G2532" as|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532"
 passed|strong = "G3588" by|strong = "G1537" in|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G2532" morning|strong = "G4404", they|strong = "G2532"
 saw|strong = "G3708" the|strong = "G2532" fig|strong = "G4808"
 tree|strong = "G4808" withered|strong = "G3583" away|strong = "G3583"
 from|strong = "G1537" the|strong = "G2532" roots|strong = "G4491". ²¹
 And|strong = "G2532" Peter|strong = "G4074" calling|strong = "G3004"
 to|strong = "G2532" remembrance|strong = "H2142" saith|strong = "G3004"
 unto|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G3588", Rabbi|strong = "G4461",
 behold|strong = "G2396", the|strong = "G2532" fig|strong = "G4808"
 tree|strong = "G4808" which|strong = "G3739" thou|strong = "G3739"
 cursedst|strong = "G2672" is|strong = "G3588" withered|strong = "G3583"
 away|strong = "G3583". ²² And|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424"
 answering|strong = "H6030" saith|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004"
 them|strong = "G3588", Have|strong = "G2192" faith|strong = "G4102"
 in|strong = "G2532" God|strong = "G2316". ²³ Verily|strong = "G2532"
 I|strong = "G3739" say|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004"
 you|strong = "G5210", Whosoever|strong = "G3739" shall|strong = "G2532"
 say|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" this|strong = "G3778"
 mountain|strong = "G3735", Be|strong = "G1096" thou|strong = "G4771"
 taken|strong = "G1096" up|strong = "G1519" and|strong = "G2532"
 cast|strong = "G2532" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G1722"
 sea|strong = "G2281"; and|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G2532"
 not|strong = "G3361" doubt|strong = "G1252" in|strong = "G1722"
 his|strong = "G1519" heart|strong = "G2588", but|strong = "G2532"
 shall|strong = "G2532" believe|strong = "G4100" that|strong = "G3754"
 what|strong = "G3739" he|strong = "G2532" saith|strong = "G3004"
 cometh|strong = "G1096" to|strong = "G1519" pass|strong = "G1096";
 he|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G2532" have|strong = "G2532"
 it|strong = "G2532". ²⁴ Therefore|strong = "G1223" I|strong = "G2532"
 say|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G5210",
 All|strong = "G3956" things|strong = "G3956" whatsoever|strong = "G3745"
 ye|strong = "G5210" pray|strong = "G4336" and|strong = "G2532"
 ask|strong = "G3004" for|strong = "G3754", believe|strong = "G4100"
 that|strong = "G3754" ye|strong = "G5210" have|strong = "G2532"
 received|strong = "G2983" them|strong = "G3004", and|strong = "G2532"
 ye|strong = "G5210" shall|strong = "G2532" have|strong = "G2532"
 them|strong = "G3004". ²⁵ And|strong = "G2532"
 whensoever|strong = "G3752" ye|strong = "G5210" stand|strong = "G4739"
 praying|strong = "G4336", forgive|strong = "H5545", if|strong = "G1487"
 ye|strong = "G5210" have|strong = "G2192" aught against|strong = "G2596"
 any|strong = "G5100" one|strong = "G5100"; that|strong = "G2443"
 your|strong = "G2192" Father|strong = "G3962" also|strong = "G2532"
 which|strong = "G3588" is|strong = "G3588" in|strong = "G1722"
 heaven|strong = "G3772" may|strong = "G2532" forgive|strong = "H5545"

you|strong="G5210" your|strong="G2192" trespasses|strong="G3900".
²⁶ ⁴ ²⁷ And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532"
 come|strong="G2064" again|strong="G3825" to|strong="G1519"
 Jerusalem|strong="G2414": and|strong="G2532" as|strong="G1519"
 he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G3588" walking|strong="G4043"
 in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G1722" temple|strong="G2411",
 there|strong="G2532" come|strong="G2064" to|strong="G1519"
 him|strong="G3588" the|strong="G1722" chief|strong="G2532"
 priests|strong="H3548", and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G1722"
 scribes|strong="G1122", and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G1722"
 elders|strong="G4245"; ²⁸ and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532"
 said|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004" him|strong="G3588",
 By|strong="G1722" what|strong="G5101" authority|strong="G1849"
 doest|strong="G4160" thou|strong="G4771" these|strong="G3778"
 things|strong="G3778"? or|strong="G2228" who|strong="G5101"
 gave|strong="G1325" thee|strong="H5414" this|strong="G3778"
 authority|strong="G1849" to|strong="G2443" do|strong="G4160"
 these|strong="G3778" things|strong="G3778"? ²⁹ And|strong="G2532"
 Jesus|strong="G2424" said|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004"
 them|strong="G3588", I|strong="G1473" will|strong="G2532"
 ask|strong="G1905" of|strong="G3056" you|strong="G5210"
 one|strong="G1520" question|strong="G1905", and|strong="G2532"
 answer|strong="G3056" me|strong="G1473", and|strong="G2532"
 I|strong="G1473" will|strong="G2532" tell|strong="G3004"
 you|strong="G5210" by|strong="G1722" what|strong="G4169"
 authority|strong="G1849" I|strong="G1473" do|strong="G4160"
 these|strong="G3778" things|strong="G3778". ³⁰ The|strong="G1537"
 baptism of|strong="G1537" John|strong="G2491", was|strong="G1510"
 it|strong="G1510" from|strong="G1537" heaven|strong="G3772",
 or|strong="G2228" from|strong="G1537" men|strong="G3588"?
 answer|strong="H6030" me|strong="G1473". ³¹ And|strong="G2532"
 they|strong="G2532" reasoned|strong="G1260" with|strong="G4314"
 themselves|strong="G1438", saying|strong="G3004", If|strong="G1437"
 we|strong="G1437" shall|strong="G2532" say|strong="G3004",
 From|strong="G1537" heaven|strong="G3772"; he|strong="G2532"
 will|strong="G5101" say|strong="G3004", Why|strong="G5101"
 then|strong="G3767" did|strong="G2532" ye|strong="G2532"
 not|strong="G3756" believe|strong="G4100" him|strong="G2532"? ³²
 But|strong="G1063" should|strong="G3588" we|strong="G3754"
 say|strong="G3004", From|strong="G1537"
 men|strong="G3588"—they|strong="G3588" feared|strong="G5399"
 the|strong="G1537" people|strong="G2992": for|strong="G1063"
 all|strong="G3588" verily|strong="G1063" held|strong="G2192"

⁴ + 11:26 Many ancient authorities add ver. 26 But if you do not forgive, neither will your Father which is in heaven forgive your trespasses.

John|strong = "G2491" to|strong = "G3004" be|strong = "G1510"
a|strong = "G2192" prophet|strong = "G4396". ³³ And|strong = "G2532"
they|strong = "G2532" answered|strong = "G3004" Jesus|strong = "G2424"
and|strong = "G2532" say|strong = "G3004", We|strong = "G2532"
know|strong = "G1492" not|strong = "G3756". And|strong = "G2532"
Jesus|strong = "G2424" saith|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004"
them|strong = "G3588", Neither|strong = "G3761" tell|strong = "G3004"
I|strong = "G1473" you|strong = "G5210" by|strong = "G1722"
what|strong = "G4169" authority|strong = "G1849" I|strong = "G1473"
do|strong = "G4160" these|strong = "G3778" things|strong = "G3778".

12And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" began|strong = "H2490"
to|strong = "G2532" speak|strong = "G2980" unto|strong = "G2980"
them|strong = "G1722" in|strong = "G1722" parables|strong = "G3850".
A|strong = "G2532" man|strong = "H0376" planted|strong = "G5452"
a|strong = "G2532" vineyard|strong = "H3754", and|strong = "G2532"
set|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G2532" hedge|strong = "H7753"
about|strong = "G1722" it|strong = "G2532", and|strong = "G2532"
dugged|strong = "G3736" a|strong = "G2532" pit|strong = "G2532"
for|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722" winepress|strong = "H3342",
and|strong = "G2532" built|strong = "G3618" a|strong = "G2532"
tower|strong = "G4444", and|strong = "G2532" let|strong = "G1554"
it|strong = "G2532" out|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G2532"
husbandmen|strong = "G1092", and|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G2532"
into|strong = "G1722" another|strong = "G1722" country|strong = "H2022".
² And|strong = "G2532" at|strong = "G4314" the|strong = "G2532"
season|strong = "G2540" he|strong = "G2532" sent|strong = "G2532"
to|strong = "G4314" the|strong = "G2532" husbandmen|strong = "G1092"
a|strong = "G2532" servant|strong = "G1401", that|strong = "G2443"
he|strong = "G2532" might|strong = "G2532" receive|strong = "G2983"
from|strong = "G3844" the|strong = "G2532" husbandmen|strong = "G1092"
of|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" fruits|strong = "G2590"
of|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" vineyard|strong = "H3754". ³
And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" took|strong = "G2983"
him|strong = "G2532", and|strong = "G2532" beat|strong = "G1194"
him|strong = "G2532", and|strong = "G2532" sent|strong = "G2532"
him|strong = "G2532" away|strong = "H5493" empty|strong = "G2756". ⁴
And|strong = "G2532" again|strong = "G3825" he|strong = "G2532"
sent|strong = "G2532" unto|strong = "G4314" them|strong = "G1438"
another|strong = "G1438" servant|strong = "G1401"; and|strong = "G2532"
him|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" wounded|strong = "G2775"
in|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" head|strong = "G2775",
and|strong = "G2532" handled|strong = "H6213"
shamefully|strong = "H0954". ⁵ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
sent|strong = "G2532" another|strong = "G3739"; and|strong = "G2532"

him|strong="G3739" they|strong="G2532" killed|strong="H2026":
 and|strong="G2532" many|strong="G4183" others|strong="G3739";
 beating|strong="G1194" some|strong="G3739", and|strong="G2532"
 killing|strong="H2026" some|strong="G3739". ⁶ He|strong="G3754"
 had|strong="G2192" yet|strong="G2089" one|strong="G1520",
 a|strong="G2192" beloved|strong="H1730" son|strong="G5207":
 he|strong="G3754" sent|strong="H7971" him|strong="G3588"
 last|strong="G2078" unto|strong="G4314" them|strong="G3588",
 saying|strong="G3004", They|strong="G3588" will|strong="G1473"
 reverence|strong="G1788" my|strong="G1473" son|strong="G5207". ⁷
 But|strong="G1161" those|strong="G3588" husbandmen|strong="G1092"
 said|strong="G3004" among|strong="G4314" themselves|strong="G1438",
 This|strong="G3778" is|strong="G1510" the|strong="G2532"
 heir|strong="G2818"; come|strong="G1205", let|strong="G1161"
 us|strong="G3004" kill|strong="H2026" him|strong="G3588",
 and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" inheritance|strong="G2817"
 shall|strong="G2532" be|strong="G1510" ours|strong="G1473". ⁸
 And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" took|strong="G2983"
 him|strong="G3588", and|strong="G2532" killed|strong="H2026"
 him|strong="G3588", and|strong="G2532" cast|strong="G1544"
 him|strong="G3588" forth|strong="G1854" out|strong="G1544"
 of|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" vineyard|strong="H3754". ⁹
 What|strong="G5101" therefore|strong="G2532" will|strong="G5101"
 the|strong="G2532" lord|strong="G2962" of|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G2532" vineyard|strong="H3754" do|strong="G4160"?
 he|strong="G2532" will|strong="G5101" come|strong="G2064"
 and|strong="G2532" destroy|strong="H7843" the|strong="G2532"
 husbandmen|strong="G1092", and|strong="G2532" will|strong="G5101"
 give|strong="G1325" the|strong="G2532" vineyard|strong="H3754"
 unto|strong="G1325" others|strong="G3588". ¹⁰ Have|strong="G1096"
 ye|strong="G3739" not|strong="G3761" read|strong="H7121"
 even|strong="G3761" this|strong="G3778" scripture|strong="G1124";
 The|strong="G1519" stone|strong="G3037" which|strong="G3739"
 the|strong="G1519" builders|strong="G3618" rejected|strong="H3988",
 The|strong="G1519" same|strong="G3778" was|strong="G1096"
 made|strong="G1096" the|strong="G1519" head|strong="G2776"
 of|strong="G2776" the|strong="G1519" corner|strong="G1137": ¹¹
 This|strong="G3778" was|strong="G1510" from|strong="G3844"
 the|strong="G1722" Lord|strong="G2962", And|strong="G2532"
 it|strong="G2532" is|strong="G1510" marvelous|strong="G2298"
 in|strong="G1722" our|strong="G2532" eyes|strong="G3788"? ¹²
 And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" sought|strong="G2212"
 to|strong="G4314" lay|strong="H7901" hold|strong="G2902"
 on|strong="G2902" him|strong="G3588"; and|strong="G2532"
 they|strong="G2532" feared|strong="G5399" the|strong="G2532"
 multitude|strong="G3793"; for|strong="G1063" they|strong="G2532"

perceived|strong="G1097" that|strong="G3754" he|strong="G2532" spake|strong="G3004" the|strong="G2532" parable|strong="G3850" against|strong="G4314" them|strong="G3588": and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" left|strong="H7604" him|strong="G3588", and|strong="G2532" went|strong="G2532" away|strong="H5493". ¹³

And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" send|strong="H7971" unto|strong="G4314" him|strong="G3588" certain|strong="G5100" of|strong="G3056" the|strong="G2532" Pharisees|strong="G5330" and|strong="G2532" of|strong="G3056" the|strong="G2532" Herodians|strong="G2265", that|strong="G2443" they|strong="G2532" might|strong="G2532" catch|strong="H3920" him|strong="G3588" in|strong="G2532" talk|strong="G3056". ¹⁴ And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" were|strong="G1510" come|strong="G2064", they|strong="G2532" say|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004" him|strong="G3588", Master|strong="G1320", we|strong="G3754" know|strong="G1492" that|strong="G3754" thou|strong="G4771" art|strong="G4771" true|strong="G3588", and|strong="G2532" carest|strong="G3199" not|strong="G3756" for|strong="G1063" any|strong="G3762" one|strong="G3762": for|strong="G1063" thou|strong="G4771" regardest|strong="H0995" not|strong="G3756" the|strong="G2532" person|strong="G4383" of|strong="G4012" men|strong="G3588", but|strong="G2532" of|strong="G4012" a|strong="G2532" truth|strong="H0571" teachest|strong="G1321" the|strong="G2532" way|strong="G3598" of|strong="G4012" God|strong="G2316": Is|strong="G1510" it|strong="G2532" lawful|strong="G1832" to|strong="G1519" give|strong="G1325" tribute|strong="G2778" unto|strong="G3004" Caesar|strong="G2541", or|strong="G2228" not|strong="G3756"? ¹⁵

Shall|strong="G5101" we|strong="G1161" give|strong="G3004", or|strong="G1161" shall|strong="G5101" we|strong="G1161" not|strong="G3708" give|strong="G3004"? But|strong="G1161" he|strong="G1161", knowing|strong="H3045" their|strong="G3588" hypocrisy|strong="G5272", said|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004" them|strong="G3588", Why|strong="G5101" tempt|strong="G3985" ye|strong="G2443" me|strong="G1473"? bring|strong="G5342" me|strong="G1473" a|strong="G3708" penny|strong="G1220", that|strong="G2443" I|strong="G1473" may|strong="G2443" see|strong="G3708" it|strong="G1161". ¹⁶ And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" brought|strong="G5342" it|strong="G2532".

And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" saith|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004" them|strong="G3588", Whose|strong="G5101" is|strong="G3588" this|strong="G3778" image|strong="G1504" and|strong="G2532" superscription|strong="G1923"?

And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004" him|strong="G3588", Caesar's|strong="G2541". ¹⁷

And|strong="G2532" Jesus|strong="G2424" said|strong="G3004"

unto|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G3588", Render|strong = "H7725"
 unto|strong = "G3004" Caesar|strong = "G2541" the|strong = "G2532"
 things|strong = "G3588" that|strong = "G3588" are|strong = "G3588"
 Caesar's|strong = "G2541", and|strong = "G2532" unto|strong = "G3004"
 God|strong = "G2316" the|strong = "G2532" things|strong = "G3588"
 that|strong = "G3588" are|strong = "G3588" God's|strong = "G2316".
 And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" marveled|strong = "G2296"
 greatly|strong = "H3966" at|strong = "G1909" him|strong = "G3588". ¹⁸
 And|strong = "G2532" there|strong = "G2532" come|strong = "G2064"
 unto|strong = "G4314" him|strong = "G1905" Sadducees|strong = "G4523",
 which|strong = "G3748" say|strong = "G3004" that|strong = "G2532"
 there|strong = "G2532" is|strong = "G1510" no|strong = "G3361" resurrection;
 and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" asked|strong = "G1905"
 him|strong = "G1905", saying|strong = "G3004", ¹⁹ Master|strong = "G1320",
 Moses|strong = "G3475" wrote|strong = "G1125" unto|strong = "G1125"
 us|strong = "G2249", If|strong = "G1437" a|strong = "G2532"
 man's|strong = "G5100" brother|strong = "H0251" die|strong = "H4191",
 and|strong = "G2532" leave|strong = "G2641" a|strong = "G2532"
 wife|strong = "G1135" behind|strong = "G2641" him|strong = "G3588",
 and|strong = "G2532" leave|strong = "G2641" no|strong = "G3361"
 child|strong = "G5043", that|strong = "G3754" his|strong = "G2983"
 brother|strong = "H0251" should|strong = "G5100" take|strong = "G2983"
 his|strong = "G2983" wife|strong = "G1135", and|strong = "G2532"
 raise|strong = "G2532" up|strong = "G1817" seed|strong = "G4690"
 unto|strong = "G1125" his|strong = "G2983" brother|strong = "H0251". ²⁰
 There|strong = "G2532" were|strong = "G1510" seven|strong = "G2033"
 brethren|strong = "G3588": and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532"
 first|strong = "G4413" took|strong = "G2983" a|strong = "G2532"
 wife|strong = "G1135", and|strong = "G2532" dying|strong = "H0006"
 left|strong = "H7604" no|strong = "G3756" seed|strong = "G4690"; ²¹
 and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" second|strong = "G1208"
 took|strong = "G2983" her|strong = "G1438", and|strong = "G2532"
 died|strong = "G3588", leaving|strong = "G2641" no|strong = "G3361"
 seed|strong = "G4690" behind|strong = "G2641" him|strong = "G3588";
 and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" third|strong = "G5154"
 likewise|strong = "G5615": ²² and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532"
 seven|strong = "G2033" left|strong = "H7604" no|strong = "G3756"
 seed|strong = "G4690". Last|strong = "G2078" of|strong = "G2532"
 all|strong = "G3956" the|strong = "G2532" woman|strong = "G1135"
 also|strong = "G2532" died|strong = "G3588". ²³ In|strong = "G1722"
 the|strong = "G1722" resurrection whose|strong = "G5101"
 wife|strong = "G1135" shall|strong = "G5101" she|strong = "G1063"
 be|strong = "G1510" of|strong = "G1722" them|strong = "G3588"?
 for|strong = "G1063" the|strong = "G1722" seven|strong = "G2033"
 had|strong = "G2192" her|strong = "G1438" to|strong = "G1722"
 wife|strong = "G1135". ²⁴ Jesus|strong = "G2424" said|strong = "G5346"

unto|strong = "G2424" them|strong = "G3588", Is|strong = "G3588"
 it|strong = "G3778" not|strong = "G3756" for|strong = "G1223"
 this|strong = "G3778" cause|strong = "G1223" that|strong = "G3588"
 ye|strong = "G1492" err|strong = "G4105", that|strong = "G3588"
 ye|strong = "G1492" know|strong = "G1492" not|strong = "G3756"
 the|strong = "G1223" scriptures|strong = "G1124", nor|strong = "G3366"
 the|strong = "G1223" power|strong = "G1411" of|strong = "G1223"
 God|strong = "G2316"? ²⁵ For|strong = "G1063" when|strong = "G3752"
 they|strong = "G3588" shall|strong = "G3588" rise|strong = "H6965"
 from|strong = "G1537" the|strong = "G1722" dead|strong = "G3498",
 they|strong = "G3588" neither|strong = "G3777" marry|strong = "G1060",
 nor|strong = "G3777" are|strong = "G1510" given|strong = "G1061"
 in|strong = "G1722" marriage|strong = "G1061"; but|strong = "G1063"
 are|strong = "G1510" as|strong = "G5613" angels|strong = "H4397"
 in|strong = "G1722" heaven|strong = "G3772". ²⁶ But|strong = "G1161"
 as|strong = "G1722" touching|strong = "G4012" the|strong = "G1722"
 dead|strong = "G3498", that|strong = "G3754" they|strong = "G2532"
 are|strong = "G3588" raised|strong = "G1453"; have|strong = "G2532"
 ye|strong = "G3754" not|strong = "G3756" read|strong = "H7121"
 in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722" book|strong = "G3588"
 of|strong = "G4012" Moses|strong = "G3475", in|strong = "G1722" w
 the|strong = "G1722" w* w place|strong = "G1722" w* w
 concerning|strong = "G4012" w* the|strong = "G1722" Bush|strong = "H5572",
 how|strong = "G4459" God|strong = "G2316" spake|strong = "G3004"
 unto|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G3588", saying|strong = "G3004",
 I|strong = "G1473" w am|strong = "G1473" w* the|strong = "G1722"
 God|strong = "G2316" of|strong = "G4012" Abraham|strong = "H0085",
 and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G1722" God|strong = "G2316"
 of|strong = "G4012" Isaac|strong = "G2464", and|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G1722" God|strong = "G2316" of|strong = "G4012"
 Jacob|strong = "G2384"? ²⁷ He|strong = "G1510" is|strong = "G1510"
 not|strong = "G3756" the|strong = "G2316" God|strong = "G2316"
 of|strong = "G2316" the|strong = "G2316" dead|strong = "G3498",
 but|strong = "G2316" of|strong = "G2316" the|strong = "G2316"
 living|strong = "G2198": ye|strong = "G3756" do|strong = "G4105"
 greatly|strong = "G4183" err|strong = "G4105". ²⁸ And|strong = "G2532"
 one|strong = "G1520" of|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532"
 scribes|strong = "G1122" came|strong = "G4334", and|strong = "G2532"
 heard|strong = "H8085" them|strong = "G3588" questioning|strong = "G1905"
 together|strong = "G4802", and|strong = "G2532" knowing|strong = "H3045"
 that|strong = "G3754" he|strong = "G2532" had|strong = "G2532"
 answered|strong = "H6030" them|strong = "G3588" well|strong = "G2573",
 asked|strong = "G1905" him|strong = "G3588", What|strong = "G4169"
 commandment|strong = "G1785" is|strong = "G1510" the|strong = "G2532"
 first|strong = "G4413" of|strong = "G2532" all|strong = "G3956"? ²⁹
 Jesus|strong = "G2424" answered|strong = "H6030", The|strong = "G3588"

first|strong="G4413" is|strong="G1510", Hear|strong="H8085",
 O|strong="H3069" Israel|strong="G2474"; The|strong="G3588"
 Lord|strong="G2962" our|strong="G2316" God|strong="G2316",
 the|strong="G3588" Lord|strong="G2962" is|strong="G1510"
 one|strong="G1520": ³⁰ and|strong="G2532" thou|strong="G4771"
 shalt|strong="G2532" love|strong="H0157" the|strong="G2532"
 Lord|strong="G2962" thy|strong="G3588" God|strong="G2316"
 with|strong="G1537" all|strong="G3650" thy|strong="G3588"
 heart|strong="G2588", and|strong="G2532" with|strong="G1537"
 all|strong="G3650" thy|strong="G3588" soul|strong="G5590",
 and|strong="G2532" with|strong="G1537" all|strong="G3650"
 thy|strong="G3588" mind|strong="G1271", and|strong="G2532"
 with|strong="G1537" all|strong="G3650" thy|strong="G3588"
 strength|strong="G2479". ³¹ The|strong="G3588"
 second|strong="G1208" is|strong="G1510" this|strong="G3778",
 Thou|strong="G4771" shalt|strong="G4771" love|strong="H0157"
 thy|strong="G3588" neighbour|strong="G4139" as|strong="G5613"
 thyself|strong="G4572". There|strong="G1510" is|strong="G1510"
 none|strong="G3756" other|strong="G3588"
 commandment|strong="G1785" greater|strong="G3173"
 than|strong="G3173" these|strong="G3778". ³² And|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G2532" scribe|strong="G1122" said|strong="G3004"
 unto|strong="G3004" him|strong="G3588", Of|strong="G2532"
 a|strong="G2532" truth|strong="H0571", Master|strong="G1320",
 thou|strong="G3754" hast|strong="G2532" well|strong="G2573"
 said|strong="G3004" that|strong="G3754" he|strong="G2532"
 is|strong="G1510" one|strong="G1520"; and|strong="G2532"
 there|strong="G2532" is|strong="G1510" none|strong="G3756"
 other|strong="G1520" but|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532": ³³
 and|strong="G2532" to|strong="G2532" love|strong="H0157"
 him|strong="G3588" with|strong="G1537" all|strong="G3956"
 the|strong="G2532" heart|strong="G2588", and|strong="G2532"
 with|strong="G1537" all|strong="G3956" the|strong="G2532"
 understanding|strong="G4907", and|strong="G2532"
 with|strong="G1537" all|strong="G3956" the|strong="G2532"
 strength|strong="G2479", and|strong="G2532" to|strong="G2532"
 love|strong="H0157" his|strong="G1438" neighbour|strong="G4139"
 as|strong="G5613" himself|strong="G1438", is|strong="G1510"
 much|strong="H7227" more|strong="G2532" than|strong="G2532"
 all|strong="G3956" whole|strong="G3650" burnt|strong="G3646"
 offerings|strong="G3646" and|strong="G2532" sacrifices|strong="G2378".
³⁴ And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532" Jesus|strong="G2424"
 saw|strong="G3708" that|strong="G3754" he|strong="G2532"
 answered|strong="G3004" discreetly|strong="G3562", he|strong="G2532"
 said|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004" him|strong="G3588",
 Thou|strong="G3754" art|strong="H4639" not|strong="G3756"

far|strong="G3112" from|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532"
 kingdom|strong="H4467" of|strong="G2316" God|strong="G2316".
 And|strong="G2532" no|strong="G3756" man|strong="G3762"
 after|strong="G2532" that|strong="G3754" durst|strong="G5111"
 ask|strong="G1905" him|strong="G3588" any|strong="G3762"
 question|strong="G1905". ³⁵ And|strong="G2532" Jesus|strong="G2424"
 answered|strong="G3004" and|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004",
 as|strong="G1722" he|strong="G2532" taught|strong="G1321"
 in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G1722" temple|strong="G2411",
 How|strong="G4459" say|strong="G3004" the|strong="G1722"
 scribes|strong="G1122" that|strong="G3754" the|strong="G1722"
 Christ|strong="G5547" is|strong="G1510" the|strong="G1722"
 son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207" David|strong="G1138"? ³⁶
 David|strong="G1138" himself|strong="H5315" said|strong="G3004"
 in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G1722" Holy|strong="G4151"
 Spirit|strong="G4151", The|strong="G1722" Lord|strong="G2962"
 said|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004" my|strong="G1722"
 Lord|strong="G2962", Sit|strong="G2521" thou|strong="G4771"
 on|strong="G1722" my|strong="G1722" right|strong="G1188"
 hand|strong="G1188", Till|strong="G2193" I|strong="G1473"
 make|strong="G5087" thine|strong="G1722" enemies|strong="G2190"
 the|strong="G1722" footstool|strong="G5286" of|strong="G1537"
 thy|strong="G3588" feet|strong="G4228". ³⁷ David|strong="G1138"
 himself|strong="H5315" calleth|strong="G3004" him|strong="G3588"
 Lord|strong="G2962"; and|strong="G2532" whence|strong="G4159"
 is|strong="G1510" he|strong="G2532" his|strong="G2532"
 son|strong="G5207"? And|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532"
 common|strong="H1121" people|strong="G3793" heard|strong="H8085"
 him|strong="G3588" gladly|strong="G2234". ³⁸ And|strong="G2532"
 in|strong="G1722" his|strong="G1722" teaching|strong="G1322"
 he|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004", Beware|strong="H8104"
 of|strong="G2532" the|strong="G1722" scribes|strong="G1122",
 which|strong="G3588" desire|strong="G2309" to|strong="G2532"
 walk|strong="G4043" in|strong="G1722" long|strong="G4749"
 robes|strong="G4749", and|strong="G2532" w to|strong="G2532" w* w
 have|strong="G2309" w* salutations in|strong="G1722"
 the|strong="G1722" marketplaces, ³⁹ and|strong="G2532"
 chief|strong="G4410" seats|strong="G4410" in|strong="G1722"
 the|strong="G1722" synagogues|strong="G4864", and|strong="G2532"
 chief|strong="G4410" places|strong="G4411" at|strong="G1722"
 feasts|strong="G1173": ⁴⁰ they|strong="G2532" which|strong="G3588"
 devour|strong="G2719" widows'|strong="G5503" houses|strong="G3614",
 and|strong="G2532" for|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2532"
 pretence|strong="G4392" make|strong="G4336" long|strong="G3117"
 prayers|strong="G4336"; these|strong="G3778" shall|strong="G2532"
 receive|strong="G2983" greater|strong="H1419"

condemnation|strong = "G2917". ⁴¹ And|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" sat|strong = "G2523" down|strong = "G2523"
 over|strong = "G1519" against|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532"
 treasury|strong = "G1049", and|strong = "G2532" beheld|strong = "G2334"
 how|strong = "G4459" the|strong = "G2532" multitude|strong = "G3793"
 cast|strong = "G2532" money|strong = "G5475" into|strong = "G1519"
 the|strong = "G2532" treasury|strong = "G1049": and|strong = "G2532"
 many|strong = "G4183" that|strong = "G3588" were|strong = "G3588"
 rich|strong = "G4145" cast|strong = "G2532" in|strong = "G1519"
 much|strong = "G4183". ⁴² And|strong = "G2532" there|strong = "G2532"
 came|strong = "G2064" a|strong = "G2532" poor|strong = "G4434"
 widow|strong = "G5503", and|strong = "G2532" she|strong = "G2532"
 cast|strong = "G2532" in|strong = "G2532" two|strong = "G1417"
 mites|strong = "G3016", which|strong = "G3739" make|strong = "G2532"
 a|strong = "G2532" farthing|strong = "G2835". ⁴³ And|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" called|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004"
 him|strong = "G3588" his|strong = "G3956" disciples|strong = "G3101",
 and|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004"
 them|strong = "G3588", Verily|strong = "G2532" I|strong = "G2532"
 say|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G5210",
 This|strong = "G3778" poor|strong = "G4434" widow|strong = "G5503"
 cast|strong = "G2532" in|strong = "G1519" more|strong = "G4119"
 than|strong = "G4183" all|strong = "G3956" they|strong = "G2532"
 which|strong = "G3588" are|strong = "G3588" casting|strong = "G5503"
 into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532" treasury|strong = "G1049": ⁴⁴
 for|strong = "G1063" they|strong = "G1161" all|strong = "G3956"
 did|strong = "G2192" cast|strong = "H7993" in|strong = "G3956"
 of|strong = "G1537" their|strong = "G3956" superfluity; but|strong = "G1161"
 she|strong = "G1161" of|strong = "G1537" her|strong = "G3956"
 want|strong = "G5304" did|strong = "G2192" cast|strong = "H7993"
 in|strong = "G3956" all|strong = "G3956" that|strong = "G3588"
 she|strong = "G1161" had|strong = "G2192", w even|strong = "G1161" w*
 all|strong = "G3956" her|strong = "G3956" living|strong = "G2192".

13And|strong = "G2532" as|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
 went|strong = "G2532" forth|strong = "G1607" out|strong = "G1537"
 of|strong = "G1537" the|strong = "G2532" temple|strong = "G2411",
 one|strong = "G1520" of|strong = "G1537" his|strong = "G3708"
 disciples|strong = "G3101" saith|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004"
 him|strong = "G3588", Master|strong = "G1320", behold|strong = "G2396",
 what|strong = "G3588" manner|strong = "G4217" of|strong = "G1537"
 stones|strong = "G3037" and|strong = "G2532" what|strong = "G3588"
 manner|strong = "G4217" of|strong = "G1537" buildings|strong = "G3619"!
² And|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424" said|strong = "G3004"
 unto|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G3588", Seest|strong = "H7200"

thou|strong = "G3739" these|strong = "G3778" great|strong = "G3173"
 buildings|strong = "G3619"? there|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G2532"
 not|strong = "G3756" be|strong = "G2532" left|strong = "H7604"
 here|strong = "G5602" one|strong = "G3739" stone|strong = "G3037"
 upon|strong = "G1909" another|strong = "G3037", which|strong = "G3739"
 shall|strong = "G2532" not|strong = "G3756" be|strong = "G2532"
 thrown|strong = "H7993" down|strong = "G2647". ³ And|strong = "G2532"
 as|strong = "G1519" he|strong = "G2532" sat|strong = "G2521"
 on|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532" mount|strong = "G3735"
 of|strong = "G2532" Olives|strong = "G1636" over|strong = "G2596"
 against|strong = "G2596" the|strong = "G2532" temple|strong = "G2411",
 Peter|strong = "G4074" and|strong = "G2532" James|strong = "G2385"
 and|strong = "G2532" John|strong = "G2491" and|strong = "G2532" Andrew
 asked|strong = "G1905" him|strong = "G3588" privately|strong = "G2398", ⁴
 Tell|strong = "G3004" us|strong = "G3004", when|strong = "G3752"
 shall|strong = "G2532" these|strong = "G3778" things|strong = "G3956"
 be|strong = "G1510"? and|strong = "G2532" what|strong = "G5101" w
 shall|strong = "G2532" w* w be|strong = "G1510" w* the|strong = "G2532"
 sign|strong = "G4592" when|strong = "G3752" these|strong = "G3778"
 things|strong = "G3956" are|strong = "G1510" all|strong = "G3956"
 about|strong = "G3195" to|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G1510"
 accomplished|strong = "H3615"? ⁵ And|strong = "G1161"
 Jesus|strong = "G2424" began|strong = "G1161" to|strong = "G3004"
 say|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G3588",
 Take|strong = "G1161" heed|strong = "H8104" that|strong = "G3588"
 no|strong = "G3361" man|strong = "G5100" lead|strong = "H5148"
 you|strong = "G5210" astray|strong = "G4105". ⁶ Many|strong = "G4183"
 shall|strong = "G2532" come|strong = "G2064" in|strong = "G1909"
 my|strong = "G1473" name|strong = "G3686", saying|strong = "G3004",
 I|strong = "G1473" am|strong = "G1510" w he|strong = "G2532" w*;
 and|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G2532" lead|strong = "G1510"
 many|strong = "G4183" astray|strong = "G4105". ⁷ And|strong = "G2532"
 when|strong = "G3752" ye|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G2532"
 hear|strong = "H8085" of|strong = "G2532" wars|strong = "G4171"
 and|strong = "G2532" rumours of|strong = "G2532" wars|strong = "G4171",
 be|strong = "G1096" not|strong = "G3361" troubled|strong = "G2360": w
 these|strong = "G3588" w* w things|strong = "G3588" w*
 must|strong = "G1163" needs|strong = "G1163" come|strong = "G1096"
 to|strong = "G2532" pass|strong = "G1096"; but|strong = "G1161"
 the|strong = "G2532" end|strong = "G5056" is|strong = "G3588"
 not|strong = "G3361" yet|strong = "G2532". ⁸ For|strong = "G1063"
 nation|strong = "G1484" shall|strong = "G2532" rise|strong = "G1453"
 against|strong = "G2596" nation|strong = "G1484", and|strong = "G2532"
 kingdom|strong = "H4467" against|strong = "G2596"
 kingdom|strong = "H4467": there|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G2532"
 be|strong = "G1510" earthquakes|strong = "G4578" in|strong = "G1909"

divers|strong="H0582" places|strong="G5117"; there|strong="G2532" shall|strong="G2532" be|strong="G1510" famines|strong="G3042": these|strong="G2532" things|strong="H1697" are|strong="G1510" the|strong="G2532" beginning|strong="H7225" of|strong="G2532" travail|strong="G5604". ⁹ But|strong="G1161" take|strong="G1161" ye|strong="G5210" heed|strong="H8104" to|strong="G1519" yourselves|strong="G1438": for|strong="G1519" they|strong="G2532" shall|strong="G2532" deliver|strong="G3860" you|strong="G5210" up|strong="G3860" to|strong="G1519" councils|strong="G4892"; and|strong="G2532" in|strong="G1519" synagogues|strong="G4864" shall|strong="G2532" ye|strong="G5210" be|strong="G2532" beaten|strong="G1194"; and|strong="G2532" before|strong="G1909" governors|strong="G2232" and|strong="G2532" kings|strong="H4428" shall|strong="G2532" ye|strong="G5210" stand|strong="G2476" for|strong="G1519" my|strong="G1473" sake|strong="G1752", for|strong="G1519" a|strong="G2532" testimony|strong="G3142" unto|strong="G1519" them|strong="G1438". ¹⁰ And|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" gospel|strong="G2098" must|strong="G1163" first|strong="G4413" be|strong="G2532" preached|strong="G2784" unto|strong="G1519" all|strong="G3956" the|strong="G2532" nations|strong="G1484". ¹¹ And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G3752" they|strong="G2532" lead|strong="G1510" you|strong="G5210" w to|strong="G2532" w* w judgment|strong="H4941" w*, and|strong="G2532" deliver|strong="G3860" you|strong="G5210" up|strong="G3860", be|strong="G1510" not|strong="G3756" anxious|strong="H1672" beforehand|strong="G4305" what|strong="G5101" ye|strong="G5210" shall|strong="G2532" speak|strong="G2980": but|strong="G2532" whatsoever|strong="G3739" shall|strong="G2532" be|strong="G1510" given|strong="G1325" you|strong="G5210" in|strong="G1722" that|strong="G3739" hour|strong="G5610", that|strong="G3739" speak|strong="G2980" ye|strong="G5210": for|strong="G1063" it|strong="G2532" is|strong="G1510" not|strong="G3756" ye|strong="G5210" that|strong="G3739" speak|strong="G2980", but|strong="G2532" the|strong="G1722" Holy|strong="G4151" Ghost|strong="G4151". ¹² And|strong="G2532" brother|strong="H0251" shall|strong="G2532" deliver|strong="G3860" up|strong="G3860" brother|strong="H0251" to|strong="G1519" death|strong="G2288", and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" father|strong="G3962" his|strong="G1438" child|strong="G5043"; and|strong="G2532" children|strong="G5043" shall|strong="G2532" rise|strong="G1881" up|strong="G3860" against|strong="G1909" parents|strong="G1118", and|strong="G2532" cause|strong="G2289" them|strong="G1438" to|strong="G1519" be|strong="G2532" put|strong="G2289" to|strong="G1519" death|strong="G2288". ¹³ And|strong="G2532" ye|strong="G2532" shall|strong="G2532" be|strong="G1510" hated|strong="G3404"

of|strong="G5259" all|strong="G3956" men|strong="G3956"
 for|strong="G1519" my|strong="G3956" name's|strong="G3686"
 sake|strong="G1223": but|strong="G1161" he|strong="G2532"
 that|strong="G3588" endureth|strong="G5278" to|strong="G1519"
 the|strong="G2532" end|strong="G5056", the|strong="G2532"
 same|strong="G3778" shall|strong="G2532" be|strong="G1510"
 saved|strong="G4982". ¹⁴ But|strong="G1161" when|strong="G3752"
 ye|strong="G3588" see|strong="G3708" the|strong="G1722"
 abomination|strong="H8441" of|strong="G1722"
 desolation|strong="G2050" standing|strong="G2476"
 where|strong="G3699" he|strong="G1161" ought|strong="G1163"
 not|strong="G3756" (let|strong="G1161" him|strong="G3588"
 that|strong="G3588" readeth|strong="H7121"
 understand|strong="G3539"), then|strong="G5119" let|strong="G1161"
 them|strong="G3588" that|strong="G3588" are|strong="G3588"
 in|strong="G1722" Judaea|strong="G2449" flee|strong="G5343"
 unto|strong="G1519" the|strong="G1722" mountains|strong="G3735":
¹⁵ and|strong="G1161" let|strong="G1161" him|strong="G3588"
 that|strong="G3588" is|strong="G3588" on|strong="G1909"
 the|strong="G1537" housetop|strong="G1430" not|strong="G3361"
 go|strong="G1525" down|strong="G2597", nor|strong="G3366"
 enter|strong="G1525" in|strong="G1909", to|strong="G1909"
 take|strong="G1161" anything|strong="G5100" out|strong="G1537"
 of|strong="G1537" his|strong="G1909" house|strong="G3614": ¹⁶
 and|strong="G2532" let|strong="G2532" him|strong="G3588"
 that|strong="G3588" is|strong="G3588" in|strong="G1519"
 the|strong="G2532" field|strong="H7704" not|strong="G3361"
 return|strong="G1994" back|strong="G3694" to|strong="G1519"
 take|strong="G2532" his|strong="G1519" cloke|strong="G2440". ¹⁷
 But|strong="G1161" woe|strong="G3759" unto|strong="G1722"
 them|strong="G3588" that|strong="G3588" are|strong="G3588"
 with|strong="G1722" child|strong="G1064" and|strong="G2532"
 to|strong="G2532" them|strong="G3588" that|strong="G3588"
 give|strong="G2192" suck|strong="H3243" in|strong="G1722"
 those|strong="G3588" days|strong="G2250"! ¹⁸ And|strong="G1161"
 pray|strong="G4336" ye|strong="G2443" that|strong="G2443"
 it|strong="G1161" be|strong="G1096" not|strong="G3361"
 in|strong="G1096" the|strong="G1161" winter|strong="G5494". ¹⁹
 For|strong="G1063" those|strong="G3588" days|strong="G2250"
 shall|strong="G2532" be|strong="G1096" tribulation|strong="G2347",
 such|strong="G5108" as|strong="G2532" there|strong="G2532"
 hath|strong="G2316" not|strong="G3756" been|strong="G1510"
 the|strong="G2532" like|strong="G5108" from|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G2532" beginning|strong="H7225" of|strong="G2250"
 the|strong="G2532" creation|strong="G2937" which|strong="G3739"
 God|strong="G2316" created|strong="G2936" until|strong="G2193"

now|strong="G3568", and|strong="G2532" never|strong="G3756"
 shall|strong="G2532" be|strong="G1096". ²⁰ And|strong="G2532"
 except|strong="G1487" the|strong="G2532" Lord|strong="G2962"
 had|strong="G2532" shortened|strong="G2856" the|strong="G2532"
 days|strong="G2250", no|strong="G3756" flesh|strong="G4561"
 would|strong="G2532" have|strong="G2532" been|strong="G2532"
 saved|strong="G4982": but|strong="G2532" for|strong="G1223"
 the|strong="G2532" elect's|strong="G1588" sake|strong="G1223",
 whom|strong="G3739" he|strong="G2532" chose|strong="G1586",
 he|strong="G2532" shortened|strong="G2856" the|strong="G2532"
 days|strong="G2250". ²¹ And|strong="G2532" then|strong="G2532"
 if|strong="G1437" any|strong="G5100" man|strong="G5100"
 shall|strong="G2532" say|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004"
 you|strong="G5210", Lo|strong="G2396", here|strong="G5602"
 is|strong="G3588" the|strong="G2532" Christ|strong="G5547";
 or|strong="G2532", Lo|strong="G2396", there|strong="G1563";
 believe|strong="G4100" w it|strong="G2532" w* not|strong="G3361": ²²
 for|strong="G1063" there|strong="G2532" shall|strong="G2532"
 arise|strong="G1453" false|strong="G5578" Christs|strong="G5580"
 and|strong="G2532" false|strong="G5578" prophets|strong="G5578",
 and|strong="G2532" shall|strong="G2532" shew|strong="G1325"
 signs|strong="G4592" and|strong="G2532" wonders|strong="G5059",
 that|strong="G3588" they|strong="G2532" may|strong="G2532"
 lead|strong="G2532" astray|strong="H8582", if|strong="G1487"
 possible|strong="G1415", the|strong="G2532" elect|strong="G1588". ²³
 But|strong="G1161" take|strong="G1161" ye|strong="G5210"
 heed|strong="H8104": behold|strong="H2009", I|strong="G1161"
 have|strong="G5210" told|strong="G4302" you|strong="G5210"
 all|strong="G3956" things|strong="G3956" beforehand|strong="H0227".
²⁴ But|strong="G2532" in|strong="G1722" those|strong="G3588"
 days|strong="G2250", after|strong="G3326" that|strong="G3588"
 tribulation|strong="G2347", the|strong="G1722" sun|strong="G2246"
 shall|strong="G2532" be|strong="G2532" darkened|strong="G4654",
 and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G1722" moon|strong="G4582"
 shall|strong="G2532" not|strong="G3756" give|strong="G1325"
 her|strong="G1325" light|strong="G5338", ²⁵ and|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G1722" stars|strong="H3556" shall|strong="G2532"
 be|strong="G1510" falling|strong="G4098" from|strong="G1537"
 heaven|strong="G3772", and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G1722"
 powers|strong="G1411" that|strong="G3588" are|strong="G1510"
 in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G1722" heavens|strong="G3772"
 shall|strong="G2532" be|strong="G1510" shaken|strong="G4531". ²⁶
 And|strong="G2532" then|strong="G2532" shall|strong="G2532"
 they|strong="G2532" see|strong="G3708" the|strong="G1722"
 Son|strong="G5207" of|strong="G5207" man|strong="G5207"
 coming|strong="G2064" in|strong="G1722" clouds|strong="G3507"

with|strong = "G3326" great|strong = "G4183" power|strong = "G1411"
and|strong = "G2532" glory|strong = "G1391". ²⁷ And|strong = "G2532"
then|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532"
send|strong = "H7971" forth|strong = "H3318" the|strong = "G2532"
angels|strong = "H4397", and|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G2532"
gather|strong = "G1996" together|strong = "G1996" his|strong = "G2532"
elect|strong = "G1588" from|strong = "G1537" the|strong = "G2532"
four|strong = "G5064" winds|strong = "H7307", from|strong = "G1537"
the|strong = "G2532" uttermost|strong = "H7097" part|strong = "G2532"
of|strong = "G1537" the|strong = "G2532" earth|strong = "G1093"
to|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" uttermost|strong = "H7097"
part|strong = "G2532" of|strong = "G1537" heaven|strong = "G3772". ²⁸
Now|strong = "G1161" from|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532"
fig|strong = "G4808" tree|strong = "G4808" learn|strong = "G3129"
her|strong = "G3754" parable|strong = "G3850": when|strong = "G3752"
her|strong = "G3754" branch|strong = "G2798" is|strong = "G1510"
now|strong = "G1161" become|strong = "G1096" tender|strong = "H7390",
and|strong = "G2532" putteth|strong = "H7760" forth|strong = "G1631"
its|strong = "G1631" leaves|strong = "G5444", ye|strong = "G3754"
know|strong = "G1097" that|strong = "G3754" the|strong = "G2532"
summer|strong = "G2330" is|strong = "G1510" nigh|strong = "G1451"; ²⁹
even|strong = "G2532" so|strong = "G3779" ye|strong = "G5210"
also|strong = "G2532", when|strong = "G3752" ye|strong = "G5210"
see|strong = "G3708" these|strong = "G3778" things|strong = "G3778"
coming|strong = "G1096" to|strong = "G2532" pass|strong = "G1096",
know|strong = "G1097" ye|strong = "G5210" that|strong = "G3754"
he|strong = "G2532" is|strong = "G1510" nigh|strong = "G1451", w
even|strong = "G2532" w* at|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G2532"
doors|strong = "G2374". ³⁰ Verily|strong = "H0061" I|strong = "G3739"
say|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G5210",
This|strong = "G3778" generation|strong = "G1074" shall|strong = "G3739"
not|strong = "G3756" pass|strong = "G1096" away|strong = "G3928",
until|strong = "G3360" all|strong = "G3956" these|strong = "G3778"
things|strong = "G3956" be|strong = "G1096"
accomplished|strong = "G1096". ³¹ Heaven|strong = "G3772"
and|strong = "G2532" earth|strong = "G1093" shall|strong = "G2532"
pass|strong = "G3928" away|strong = "G3928": but|strong = "G1161"
my|strong = "G1473" words|strong = "G3056" shall|strong = "G2532"
not|strong = "G3756" pass|strong = "G3928" away|strong = "G3928". ³²
But|strong = "G1161" of|strong = "G5207" that|strong = "G3588"
day|strong = "G2250" or|strong = "G2228" that|strong = "G3588"
hour|strong = "G5610" knoweth|strong = "G1492" no|strong = "G3762"
one|strong = "G3762", not|strong = "G3361" even|strong = "G3761"
the|strong = "G1722" angels|strong = "H4397" in|strong = "G1722"
heaven|strong = "G3772", neither|strong = "G3761" the|strong = "G1722"
Son|strong = "G5207", but|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G1722"

Father|strong = "G3962". ³³ Take|strong = "H3947" ye|strong = "G1063" heed|strong = "H8104", watch|strong = "H8104" and|strong = "G3588" pray|strong = "H6419": for|strong = "G1063" ye|strong = "G1063" know|strong = "G1492" not|strong = "G3756" when|strong = "G1492" the|strong = "G3588" time|strong = "G2540" is|strong = "G1510". ³⁴ w It|strong = "G2532" w* w is|strong = "G3588" w* as|strong = "G5613" w when|strong = "G5613" w* a|strong = "G5613" man|strong = "G1538", sojourning|strong = "H4033" in|strong = "G2532" another|strong = "G3588" country|strong = "H2022", having|strong = "G2532" left|strong = "H7604" his|strong = "G2532" house|strong = "G3614", and|strong = "G2532" given|strong = "G1325" authority|strong = "G1849" to|strong = "G2443" his|strong = "G2532" servants|strong = "G1401", to|strong = "G2443" each|strong = "G1538" one|strong = "G1538" his|strong = "G2532" work|strong = "G2041", commanded|strong = "G1781" also|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" porter|strong = "H7778" to|strong = "G2443" watch|strong = "G1127". ³⁵ Watch|strong = "G1127" therefore|strong = "G3767": for|strong = "G1063" ye|strong = "G1063" know|strong = "G1492" not|strong = "G3756" when|strong = "G1492" the|strong = "G3588" lord|strong = "G2962" of|strong = "G2962" the|strong = "G3588" house|strong = "G3614" cometh|strong = "G2064", whether|strong = "G2228" at|strong = "G3756" even|strong = "G1063", or|strong = "G2228" at|strong = "G3756" midnight|strong = "G3317", or|strong = "G2228" at|strong = "G3756" cockcrowing, or|strong = "G2228" in|strong = "G3756" the|strong = "G3588" morning|strong = "G4404"; ³⁶ lest|strong = "G3361" coming|strong = "G2064" suddenly|strong = "G1810" he|strong = "G2064" find|strong = "G2147" you|strong = "G5210" sleeping|strong = "G2518". ³⁷ And|strong = "G1161" what|strong = "G3739" I|strong = "G3739" say|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G5210" I|strong = "G3739" say|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" all|strong = "G3956", Watch|strong = "G1127".

14Now|strong = "G1161" after|strong = "G3326" two|strong = "G1417" days|strong = "G2250" was|strong = "G1510" w the|strong = "G1722" w* w feast|strong = "H2282" w* w of|strong = "G2250" w* the|strong = "G1722" passover|strong = "G3957" and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G1722" unleavened|strong = "H4682" bread|strong = "H3899": and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G1722" chief|strong = "G2532" priests|strong = "H3548" and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G1722" scribes|strong = "G1122" sought|strong = "G2212" how|strong = "G4459" they|strong = "G2532" might|strong = "G2532" take|strong = "G2902" him|strong = "G3588" with|strong = "G3326" subtilty|strong = "G1388", and|strong = "G2532" kill|strong = "H2026" him|strong = "G3588": ² for|strong = "G1063" they|strong = "G3588" said|strong = "G3004", Not|strong = "G3361" during|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G1722" feast|strong = "G1859", lest|strong = "G3361" haply|strong = "G3379" there|strong = "G1063"

shall be a tumult of the people". ³ And while he was in Bethany in the house of Simon the leper as he sat there, a woman having an alabaster cruse of ointment of spikenard very costly; and she brake the cruse and poured it over his head". ⁴ But there were some that had indignation among themselves, saying, what hath this man done of the ointment which has been made? For this might have been sold for three hundred pence, and given to the poor. And they murmured against her.

⁵ For this ointment might have been sold for three hundred pence, and given to the poor. And they murmured against her.

⁶ But Jesus said, Let her be alone; why trouble ye her? she hath wrought good work on me. ⁷ For ye have not always with you the poor, but ye will not have them good: but ye have not always with you the poor, but ye will not have them good.

⁸ She hath done what

she|strong="G3739" could|strong="G2192": she|strong="G3739"
 hath|strong="G2192" anointed|strong="G3462" my|strong="G1473"
 body|strong="G4983" aforehand for|strong="G1519" the|strong="G1519"
 burying|strong="G1780". ⁹ And|strong="G2532" verily|strong="G2532"
 I|strong="G3739" say|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004"
 you|strong="G5210", Wheresoever|strong="G3699" the|strong="G2532"
 gospel|strong="G2098" shall|strong="G2532" be|strong="G2532"
 preached|strong="G2784" throughout|strong="G1519"
 the|strong="G2532" whole|strong="G3650" world|strong="G2889",
 that|strong="G3739" also|strong="G2532" which|strong="G3739"
 this|strong="G3778" woman|strong="G3778" hath|strong="G2532"
 done|strong="G4160" shall|strong="G2532" be|strong="G2532"
 spoken|strong="G2980" of|strong="G2532" for|strong="G1519"
 a|strong="G2532" memorial|strong="G3422" of|strong="G2532"
 her|strong="G1437". ¹⁰ And|strong="G2532" Judas|strong="G2455"
 Iscariot|strong="G2469", he|strong="G2532" that|strong="G2443"
 was|strong="G3588" one|strong="G1520" of|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G2532" twelve|strong="G1427", went|strong="G2532"
 away|strong="H5493" unto|strong="G4314" the|strong="G2532"
 chief|strong="G2532" priests|strong="H3548", that|strong="G2443"
 he|strong="G2532" might|strong="G2532" deliver|strong="G3860"
 him|strong="G3588" unto|strong="G4314" them|strong="G3588". ¹¹
 And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532", when|strong="G1161"
 they|strong="G2532" heard|strong="H8085" it|strong="G2532",
 were|strong="G3588" glad|strong="G5463", and|strong="G2532"
 promised|strong="G1861" to|strong="G2532" give|strong="G1325"
 him|strong="G3588" money|strong="H3701". And|strong="G2532"
 he|strong="G2532" sought|strong="G2212" how|strong="G4459"
 he|strong="G2532" might|strong="G2532" conveniently|strong="G2122"
 deliver|strong="G3860" him|strong="G3588" w unto|strong="G1325" w*
 w them|strong="G3588" w*. ¹² And|strong="G2532" on|strong="G2443"
 the|strong="G2532" first|strong="G4413" day|strong="G2250"
 of|strong="G2250" unleavened|strong="H4682" bread|strong="H3899",
 when|strong="G3753" they|strong="G2532" sacrificed|strong="G2380"
 the|strong="G2532" passover|strong="G3957", his|strong="G2532"
 disciples|strong="G3101" say|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004"
 him|strong="G3588", Where|strong="G4226" wilt|strong="G2309"
 thou|strong="G2309" that|strong="G2443" we|strong="G2532"
 go|strong="G2309" and|strong="G2532" make|strong="G2090"
 ready|strong="G2090" that|strong="G2443" thou|strong="G2309"
 mayest|strong="H3201" eat|strong="G2068" the|strong="G2532"
 passover|strong="G3957"? ¹³ And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
 sendeth|strong="H7971" two|strong="G1417" of|strong="G2532"
 his|strong="G1519" disciples|strong="G3101", and|strong="G2532"
 saith|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004" them|strong="G3588",
 Go|strong="G5217" into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G2532"

city|strong = "G4172", and|strong = "G2532" there|strong = "G2532"
 shall|strong = "G2532" meet|strong = "G3588" you|strong = "G5210"
 a|strong = "G2532" man|strong = "G1519" bearing|strong = "H5375"
 a|strong = "G2532" pitcher|strong = "G2765" of|strong = "G2532"
 water|strong = "G5204": follow|strong = "H0310" him|strong = "G3588"; ¹⁴
 and|strong = "G2532" wheresoever|strong = "G3699" he|strong = "G2532"
 shall|strong = "G2532" enter|strong = "G1525" in|strong = "G1525",
 say|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532"
 goodman|strong = "H0376" of|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532"
 house|strong = "G3617", The|strong = "G2532" Master|strong = "G1320"
 saith|strong = "G3004", Where|strong = "G3699" is|strong = "G1510"
 my|strong = "G1525" guest-chamber, where|strong = "G3699"
 I|strong = "G1473" shall|strong = "G2532" eat|strong = "G2068"
 the|strong = "G2532" passover|strong = "G3957" with|strong = "G3326"
 my|strong = "G1525" disciples|strong = "G3101"? ¹⁵ And|strong = "G2532"
 he|strong = "G2532" will|strong = "G2532" himself|strong = "H5315"
 shew|strong = "G1166" you|strong = "G5210" a|strong = "G2532"
 large|strong = "G3173" upper|strong = "H5944" room|strong = "H2315"
 furnished|strong = "G4766" w and|strong = "G2532" w*
 ready|strong = "G2092": and|strong = "G2532" there|strong = "G1563"
 make|strong = "G2090" ready|strong = "G2092" for|strong = "G2532"
 us|strong = "G2249". ¹⁶ And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532"
 disciples|strong = "G3101" went|strong = "G1831" forth|strong = "G1831",
 and|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G2064" into|strong = "G1519"
 the|strong = "G2532" city|strong = "G4172", and|strong = "G2532"
 found|strong = "G2147" as|strong = "G2531" he|strong = "G2532"
 had|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004"
 them|strong = "G3588": and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532"
 made|strong = "G2090" ready|strong = "G2090" the|strong = "G2532"
 passover|strong = "G3957". ¹⁷ And|strong = "G2532"
 when|strong = "G2532" it|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G1096"
 evening|strong = "G3798" he|strong = "G2532" cometh|strong = "G2064"
 with|strong = "G3326" the|strong = "G2532" twelve|strong = "G1427". ¹⁸
 And|strong = "G2532" as|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532"
 sat|strong = "G2532" and|strong = "G2532" were|strong = "G3588"
 eating|strong = "G2068", Jesus|strong = "G2424" said|strong = "G3004",
 Verily|strong = "G2532" I|strong = "G1473" say|strong = "G3004"
 unto|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G5210", One|strong = "G1520"
 of|strong = "G1537" you|strong = "G5210" shall|strong = "G2532"
 betray|strong = "G3860" me|strong = "G1473", w even|strong = "G2532" w*
 he|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G3754" eateth|strong = "G2068"
 with|strong = "G3326" me|strong = "G1473". ¹⁹ They|strong = "G2532"
 began|strong = "H2490" to|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G2532"
 sorrowful|strong = "G3076", and|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G2532"
 say|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G2532"
 one|strong = "G1520" by|strong = "G2596" one|strong = "G1520",

Is it I? ²⁰
 And he said
 unto them, w^{*} w
 is w^{*} one of
 the twelve, he
 that dippeth with
 me in the
 dish. ²¹ For the
 Son of man
 goeth, even as
 it is written
 of him: but
 woe unto that
 man through
 whom the Son
 of man is
 betrayed!
 good were it
 for that man
 if he had
 not been born. ²²
 And as they
 were eating, he
 took bread, and
 when he had
 blessed it, and
 to them, and
 said, Take ye:
 this is my
 body. ²³ And he
 took a cup,
 and when he
 had given thanks,
 he gave to
 them: and they
 all drank of
 it. ²⁴ And he
 said unto them,
 This is my
 blood of the
 covenant, which
 is shed for
 many. ²⁵
 Verily I say
 unto you, I
 will no more
 drink of the

fruit|strong="G1081" of|strong="G1537" the|strong="G1722"
vine|strong="H1612", until|strong="G2193" that|strong="G3754"
day|strong="G2250" when|strong="G3752" I|strong="G3754"
drink|strong="G4095" it|strong="G3754" new|strong="G2537"
in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G1722" kingdom|strong="H4467"
of|strong="G1537" God|strong="G2316". ²⁶ And|strong="G2532"
when|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" had|strong="G2532"
sung|strong="H7891" a|strong="G2532" hymn|strong="G5214",
they|strong="G2532" went|strong="G1831" out|strong="G1831"
unto|strong="G1519" the|strong="G2532" mount|strong="G3735"
of|strong="G2532" Olives|strong="G1636". ²⁷ And|strong="G2532"
Jesus|strong="G2424" saith|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004"
them|strong="G3588", All|strong="G3956" ye|strong="G3754"
shall|strong="G2532" be|strong="G2532" offended|strong="G4624":
for|strong="G3754" it|strong="G2532" is|strong="G3588"
written|strong="G1125", I|strong="G2532" will|strong="G2532"
smite|strong="G3960" the|strong="G2532" shepherd|strong="G4166",
and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" sheep|strong="G4263"
shall|strong="G2532" be|strong="G2532" scattered|strong="G1287"
abroad|strong="G1287". ²⁸ Howbeit|strong="H3651",
after|strong="G3326" I|strong="G1473" am|strong="G1473"
raised|strong="G1453" up|strong="G1453", I|strong="G1473"
will|strong="G1473" go|strong="G4254" before|strong="G4254"
you|strong="G5210" into|strong="G1519" Galilee|strong="G1056". ²⁹
But|strong="G1161" Peter|strong="G4074" said|strong="G5346"
unto|strong="G5346" him|strong="G3588", Although|strong="G1161"
all|strong="G3956" shall|strong="G2532" be|strong="G2532"
offended|strong="G4624", yet|strong="G2532" will|strong="G2532"
not|strong="G3756" I|strong="G1473". ³⁰ And|strong="G2532"
Jesus|strong="G2424" saith|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004"
him|strong="G3588", Verily|strong="G2532" I|strong="G1473"
say|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004" thee|strong="H5414",
that|strong="G3754" thou|strong="G4771" today|strong="G4594", w
even|strong="G2532" w* this|strong="G3778" night|strong="G3571",
before|strong="G4250" the|strong="G2532" cock crow|strong="G5455"
twice|strong="G1364", shalt|strong="G2532" deny|strong="G3588"
me|strong="G1473" thrice|strong="G5151". ³¹ But|strong="G1161"
he|strong="G2532" spake|strong="G2980" exceeding|strong="H3966"
vehemently|strong="H2394", If|strong="G1437" I|strong="G1473"
must|strong="G1163" die|strong="G4880" with|strong="G2532"
thee|strong="H5414", I|strong="G1473" will|strong="G2532"
not|strong="G3756" deny|strong="G3588" thee|strong="H5414".
And|strong="G2532" in|strong="G2532" like|strong="H3644"
manner|strong="G5615" also|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004"
they|strong="G2532" all|strong="G3956". ³² And|strong="G2532"
they|strong="G2532" come|strong="G2064" unto|strong="G3004"

a|strong = "G2532" place|strong = "G5564" which|strong = "G3739" was|strong = "G3588" named|strong = "G3686" Gethsemane|strong = "G1068": and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" saith|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" his|strong = "G1519" disciples|strong = "G3101", Sit|strong = "G2523" ye|strong = "G3739" here|strong = "G5602", while|strong = "G2193" I|strong = "G3739" pray|strong = "G4336". ³³ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" taketh|strong = "G3880" with|strong = "G3326" him|strong = "G3588" Peter|strong = "G4074" and|strong = "G2532" James|strong = "G2385" and|strong = "G2532" John|strong = "G2491", and|strong = "G2532" began|strong = "H2490" to|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G2532" greatly|strong = "H3966" amazed|strong = "G1568", and|strong = "G2532" sore|strong = "H3966" troubled|strong = "H0926". ³⁴ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" saith|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G3588", My|strong = "G1473" soul|strong = "G5590" is|strong = "G1510" exceeding|strong = "H3966" sorrowful|strong = "G4036" even|strong = "G2532" unto|strong = "G3004" death|strong = "G2288": abide|strong = "G3306" ye|strong = "G2532" here|strong = "G5602", and|strong = "G2532" watch|strong = "G1127". ³⁵ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G2532" forward|strong = "G4281" a|strong = "G2532" little|strong = "G3398", and|strong = "G2532" fell|strong = "G4098" on|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G2532" ground|strong = "G1093", and|strong = "G2532" prayed|strong = "G4336" that|strong = "G2443", if|strong = "G1487" it|strong = "G2532" were|strong = "G1510" possible|strong = "G1415", the|strong = "G2532" hour|strong = "G5610" might|strong = "G2532" pass|strong = "G3928" away|strong = "G3928" from|strong = "G2532" him|strong = "G3588". ³⁶ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004", Abba, Father|strong = "G3962", all|strong = "G3956" things|strong = "G3956" are|strong = "G3588" possible|strong = "G1415" unto|strong = "G3004" thee|strong = "H5414"; remove|strong = "G3911" this|strong = "G3778" cup|strong = "G4221" from|strong = "G2532" me|strong = "G1473": howbeit|strong = "H3651" not|strong = "G3756" what|strong = "G5101" I|strong = "G1473" will|strong = "G2309", but|strong = "G2532" what|strong = "G5101" thou|strong = "G4771" wilt|strong = "G2309". ³⁷ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" cometh|strong = "G2064", and|strong = "G2532" findeth|strong = "G2147" them|strong = "G3588" sleeping|strong = "G2518", and|strong = "G2532" saith|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" Peter|strong = "G4074", Simon|strong = "G4613", sleepest|strong = "G2518" thou|strong = "G3004"? couldst|strong = "G2480" thou|strong = "G3004" not|strong = "G3756" watch|strong = "G1127" one|strong = "G1520" hour|strong = "G5610"? ³⁸ Watch|strong = "G1127" and|strong = "G2532" pray|strong = "G4336", that|strong = "G2443" ye|strong = "G2532" enter|strong = "G1519" not|strong = "G3361" into|strong = "G1519" temptation|strong = "G3986": the|strong = "G2532" spirit|strong = "G4151" indeed|strong = "G2532" is|strong = "G3588"

willing|strong = "G4289", but|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G2532" flesh|strong = "G4561" is|strong = "G3588" weak|strong = "H2470". ³⁹
 And|strong = "G2532" again|strong = "G3825" he|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G2532" away|strong = "H5493", and|strong = "G2532" prayed|strong = "G4336", saying|strong = "G3004" the|strong = "G2532" same|strong = "G2532" words|strong = "G3056". ⁴⁰ And|strong = "G2532" again|strong = "G3825" he|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G2064", and|strong = "G2532" found|strong = "G2147" them|strong = "G3588" sleeping|strong = "G2518", for|strong = "G1063" their|strong = "G1438" eyes|strong = "G3788" were|strong = "G1510" very|strong = "G2532" heavy|strong = "G2599"; and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" wist|strong = "G1492" not|strong = "G3756" what|strong = "G5101" to|strong = "G2532" answer|strong = "H6030" him|strong = "G3588". ⁴¹
 And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" cometh|strong = "G2064" the|strong = "G2532" third|strong = "G5154" time|strong = "G5610", and|strong = "G2532" saith|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G3588", Sleep|strong = "G2518" on|strong = "G1519" now|strong = "G2532", and|strong = "G2532" take|strong = "G2532" your|strong = "G2532" rest|strong = "H5117": it|strong = "G2532" is|strong = "G3588" enough|strong = "H1767"; the|strong = "G2532" hour|strong = "G5610" is|strong = "G3588" come|strong = "G2064"; behold|strong = "G2400", the|strong = "G2532" Son|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207" man|strong = "G1519" is|strong = "G3588" betrayed|strong = "G3860" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532" hands|strong = "G5495" of|strong = "G5207" sinners|strong = "H2400". ⁴²
 Arise|strong = "G1453", let|strong = "H7971" us|strong = "G3708" be|strong = "G3588" going|strong = "H1980": behold|strong = "G2400", he|strong = "G3588" that|strong = "G3588" betrayeth|strong = "G3860" me|strong = "G1473" is|strong = "G3588" at|strong = "G3588" hand|strong = "G1448". ⁴³ And|strong = "G2532" straightway|strong = "G2112", while|strong = "G2980" he|strong = "G2532" yet|strong = "G2089" spake|strong = "G2980", cometh|strong = "G3854" Judas|strong = "G2455", one|strong = "G1520" of|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" twelve|strong = "G1427", and|strong = "G2532" with|strong = "G3326" him|strong = "G3588" a|strong = "G2532" multitude|strong = "G3793" with|strong = "G3326" swords|strong = "G3162" and|strong = "G2532" staves|strong = "G3586", from|strong = "G3844" the|strong = "G2532" chief|strong = "G2532" priests|strong = "H3548" and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" scribes|strong = "G1122" and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" elders|strong = "G4245". ⁴⁴
 Now|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G3739" betrayed|strong = "G3860" him|strong = "G3588" had|strong = "G2532" given|strong = "G1325" them|strong = "G3588" a|strong = "G2532" token|strong = "G4953", saying|strong = "G3004", Whomsoever|strong = "G3739" I|strong = "G3739" shall|strong = "G2532" kiss|strong = "G5368", that|strong = "G3739" is|strong = "G1510"

he|strong="G2532"; take|strong="G2902" him|strong="G3588",
 and|strong="G2532" lead|strong="G1510" him|strong="G3588"
 away|strong="H5493" safely|strong="H0983". ⁴⁵ And|strong="G2532"
 when|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G2532"
 come|strong="G2064", straightway|strong="G2112" he|strong="G2532"
 came|strong="G2064" to|strong="G2532" him|strong="G2532",
 and|strong="G2532" saith|strong="G3004", Rabbi|strong="G4461";
 and|strong="G2532" kissed|strong="G2705" him|strong="G2532". ⁴⁶
 And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" laid|strong="G1911"
 hands|strong="G5495" on|strong="G5495" him|strong="G3588",
 and|strong="G2532" took|strong="G2902" him|strong="G3588". ⁴⁷
 But|strong="G1161" a|strong="G2532" certain|strong="G5100"
 one|strong="G1520" of|strong="G2532" them|strong="G3588"
 that|strong="G3588" stood|strong="G3936" by|strong="G3936"
 drew|strong="G4685" his|strong="G2532" sword|strong="G3162",
 and|strong="G2532" smote|strong="G3817" the|strong="G2532"
 servant|strong="G1401" of|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532"
 high|strong="G2532" priest|strong="H3548", and|strong="G2532"
 struck|strong="G3817" off|strong="H3772" his|strong="G2532"
 ear|strong="G5621". ⁴⁸ And|strong="G2532" Jesus|strong="G2424"
 answered|strong="G3004" and|strong="G2532" said|strong="G3004"
 unto|strong="G3004" them|strong="G3588", Are|strong="G3588"
 ye|strong="G2532" come|strong="G1831" out|strong="G1831",
 as|strong="G5613" against|strong="G1909" a|strong="G5613"
 robber|strong="G3027", with|strong="G3326" swords|strong="G3162"
 and|strong="G2532" staves|strong="G3586" to|strong="G2532"
 seize|strong="H0962" me|strong="G1473"? ⁴⁹ I|strong="G1473"
 was|strong="G1510" daily|strong="G2250" with|strong="G1722"
 you|strong="G5210" in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G1722"
 temple|strong="G2411" teaching|strong="G1321", and|strong="G2532"
 ye|strong="G5210" took|strong="G2902" me|strong="G1473"
 not|strong="G3756": but|strong="G2532" w this|strong="G3588" w* w
 is|strong="G1510" w* w done|strong="H6213" w* that|strong="G2443"
 the|strong="G1722" scriptures|strong="G1124" might|strong="G2532"
 be|strong="G1510" fulfilled|strong="G4137". ⁵⁰ And|strong="G2532"
 they|strong="G2532" all|strong="G3956" left|strong="H7604"
 him|strong="G2532", and|strong="G2532" fled|strong="G5343". ⁵¹
 And|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2532" certain|strong="G5100"
 young|strong="G3495" man|strong="G5100" followed|strong="G4870"
 with|strong="G2532" him|strong="G2532", having|strong="G2532"
 a|strong="G2532" linen|strong="G4616" cloth|strong="G4616"
 cast|strong="G2532" about|strong="G1909" him|strong="G2532",
 over|strong="G1909" w his|strong="G1909" w* naked|strong="G1131" w
 body|strong="H1320" w*: and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532"
 lay|strong="H7901" hold|strong="G2902" on|strong="G1909"
 him|strong="G2532"; ⁵² but|strong="G1161" he|strong="G1161"

left|strong="G2641" the|strong="G1161" linen|strong="G4616"
 cloth|strong="G4616", and|strong="G1161" fled|strong="G5343"
 naked|strong="G1131". ⁵³ And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532"
 led|strong="G2424" Jesus|strong="G2424" away|strong="H5493"
 to|strong="G4314" the|strong="G2532" high|strong="G3956"
 priest|strong="H3548": and|strong="G2532" there|strong="G2532"
 come|strong="G4905" together|strong="G4905" with|strong="G4314"
 him|strong="G3588" all|strong="G3956" the|strong="G2532"
 chief|strong="G2532" priests|strong="H3548" and|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G2532" elders|strong="G4245" and|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G2532" scribes|strong="G1122". ⁵⁴ And|strong="G2532"
 Peter|strong="G4074" had|strong="G2532" followed|strong="H0310"
 him|strong="G3588" afar|strong="G3113" off|strong="G3113",
 even|strong="G2532" within|strong="G2080", into|strong="G1519"
 the|strong="G2532" court|strong="H2691" of|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G2532" high|strong="G2532" priest|strong="H3548";
 and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G1510"
 sitting|strong="G4775" with|strong="G3326" the|strong="G2532"
 officers|strong="G5257", and|strong="G2532" warming|strong="G2328"
 himself|strong="G2328" in|strong="G1519" the|strong="G2532"
 light|strong="G5457" w of|strong="G2532" w* w the|strong="G2532" w*
 w fire|strong="G5457" w*. ⁵⁵ Now|strong="G1161" the|strong="G2532"
 chief|strong="G2532" priests|strong="H3548" and|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G2532" whole|strong="G3650" council|strong="G4892"
 sought|strong="G2212" witness|strong="G3141" against|strong="G2596"
 Jesus|strong="G2424" to|strong="G1519" put|strong="G2289"
 him|strong="G3588" to|strong="G1519" death|strong="G2289";
 and|strong="G2532" found|strong="G2147" it|strong="G2532"
 not|strong="G3756". ⁵⁶ For|strong="G1063" many|strong="G4183"
 bare|strong="G2532" false|strong="G5576" witness|strong="G3141"
 against|strong="G2596" him|strong="G3588", and|strong="G2532"
 their|strong="G2532" witness|strong="G3141" agreed|strong="H8085"
 not|strong="G3756" together|strong="G2470". ⁵⁷ And|strong="G2532"
 there|strong="G2532" stood|strong="G2532" up|strong="G2532"
 certain|strong="G5100", and|strong="G2532" bare|strong="G2532"
 false|strong="G5576" witness|strong="G5576" against|strong="G2596"
 him|strong="G2532", saying|strong="G3004", ⁵⁸ We|strong="G2249"
 heard|strong="H8085" him|strong="G3588" say|strong="G3004",
 I|strong="G1473" will|strong="G2532" destroy|strong="G2647"
 this|strong="G3778" temple|strong="G3485" that|strong="G3754"
 is|strong="G3588" made|strong="G5499" with|strong="G1223"
 hands|strong="G5499", and|strong="G2532" in|strong="G2532"
 three|strong="G5140" days|strong="G2250" I|strong="G1473"
 will|strong="G2532" build|strong="G3618" another|strong="G2250"
 made|strong="G5499" without|strong="G2532" hands|strong="G5499".
⁵⁹ And|strong="G2532" not|strong="G3761" even|strong="G2532"

so|strong = "G3779" did|strong = "G2532" their|strong = "G2532" witness|strong = "G3141" agree|strong = "G1510" together|strong = "G2470".
⁶⁰ And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" high|strong = "G2532" priest|strong = "H3548" stood|strong = "G3588" up|strong = "G1519" in|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532" midst|strong = "G3319", and|strong = "G2532" asked|strong = "G1905" Jesus|strong = "G2424", saying|strong = "G3004", Answerest|strong = "H6030" thou|strong = "G4771" nothing|strong = "G3762"? what|strong = "G5101" is|strong = "G3588" it|strong = "G2532" which|strong = "G3588" these|strong = "G3778" witness|strong = "G3778" against|strong = "G1519" thee|strong = "H5414"?
⁶¹ But|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G2532" held|strong = "H2388" his|strong = "G2532" peace|strong = "G4623", and|strong = "G2532" answered|strong = "G3004" nothing|strong = "G3762".
 Again|strong = "G3825" the|strong = "G2532" high|strong = "G2532" priest|strong = "H3548" asked|strong = "G1905" him|strong = "G3588", and|strong = "G2532" saith|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G3588", Art|strong = "G4771" thou|strong = "G4771" the|strong = "G2532" Christ|strong = "G5547", the|strong = "G2532" Son|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G5207" the|strong = "G2532" Blessed|strong = "G2128"? ⁶² And|strong = "G2532" Jesus|strong = "G2424" said|strong = "G3004", I|strong = "G1473" am|strong = "G1510": and|strong = "G2532" ye|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G2532" see|strong = "G3708" the|strong = "G2532" Son|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G1537" man|strong = "G5207" sitting|strong = "G2521" at|strong = "G1537" the|strong = "G2532" right|strong = "G1188" hand|strong = "G1188" of|strong = "G1537" power|strong = "G1411", and|strong = "G2532" coming|strong = "G2064" with|strong = "G3326" the|strong = "G2532" clouds|strong = "G3507" of|strong = "G1537" heaven|strong = "G3772". ⁶³ And|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G1161" high|strong = "H1116" priest|strong = "H3548" rent|strong = "G1284" his|strong = "G2192" clothes|strong = "G5509", and|strong = "G1161" saith|strong = "G3004", What|strong = "G5101" further|strong = "G2089" need|strong = "G5532" have|strong = "G2192" we|strong = "G1161" of|strong = "G5532" witnesses|strong = "G3144"? ⁶⁴ Ye|strong = "G5210" have|strong = "G1510" heard|strong = "H8085" the|strong = "G3956" blasphemy|strong = "H5007": what|strong = "G5101" think|strong = "G5316" ye|strong = "G5210"? And|strong = "G1161" they|strong = "G1161" all|strong = "G3956" condemned|strong = "G2632" him|strong = "G3588" to|strong = "G1161" be|strong = "G1510" worthy|strong = "H4941" of|strong = "G3956" death|strong = "G2288". ⁶⁵ And|strong = "G2532" some|strong = "G5100" began|strong = "G2983" to|strong = "G2532" spit|strong = "G1716" on|strong = "G3004" him|strong = "G3588", and|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G2532" cover|strong = "G4028" his|strong = "G2983" face|strong = "G4383", and|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G2532" buffet|strong = "G2852" him|strong = "G3588", and|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G2532" say|strong = "G3004"

unto|strong="G3004" him|strong="G3588", Prophecy|strong="G4395":
 and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" officers|strong="G5257"
 received|strong="G2983" him|strong="G3588" with|strong="G2532"
 blows|strong="H4112" of|strong="G2532" their|strong="G2532"
 hands|strong="G4475". ⁶⁶ And|strong="G2532" as|strong="G1722"
 Peter|strong="G4074" was|strong="G1510" beneath|strong="G2736"
 in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G1722" court|strong="H2691",
 there|strong="G2532" cometh|strong="G2064" one|strong="G1520"
 of|strong="G2532" the|strong="G1722" maids|strong="G3814"
 of|strong="G2532" the|strong="G1722" high|strong="G2532"
 priest|strong="H3548"; ⁶⁷ and|strong="G2532" seeing|strong="G3708"
 Peter|strong="G4074" warming|strong="G2328" himself|strong="G2328",
 she|strong="G2532" looked|strong="G3708" upon|strong="G1689"
 him|strong="G3588", and|strong="G2532" saith|strong="G3004",
 Thou|strong="G4771" also|strong="G2532" wast with|strong="G3326"
 the|strong="G2532" Nazarene|strong="G3479", w
 even|strong="G2532" w* Jesus|strong="G2424". ⁶⁸ But|strong="G1161"
 he|strong="G2532" denied|strong="H3584", saying|strong="G3004",
 I|strong="G2532" neither|strong="G3777" know|strong="G1492",
 nor|strong="G3777" understand|strong="G1492" what|strong="G5101"
 thou|strong="G4771" sayest|strong="G3004": and|strong="G2532"
 he|strong="G2532" went|strong="G1831" out|strong="G1831"
 into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G2532" porch|strong="G4259";
 and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" cock crew|strong="G5455". ⁶⁹
 And|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" maid|strong="G3814"
 saw|strong="G3708" him|strong="G3588", and|strong="G2532"
 began|strong="H2490" again|strong="G3825" to|strong="G2532"
 say|strong="G3004" to|strong="G2532" them|strong="G3588"
 that|strong="G3754" stood|strong="G3936" by|strong="G1537",
 This|strong="G3778" is|strong="G1510" w one|strong="G3588" w*
 of|strong="G1537" them|strong="G3588". ⁷⁰ But|strong="G1161"
 he|strong="G2532" again|strong="G3825" denied|strong="H3584"
 it|strong="G2532". And|strong="G2532" after|strong="G3326"
 a|strong="G2532" little|strong="G3398" while|strong="G3398"
 again|strong="G3825" they|strong="G2532" that|strong="G3588"
 stood|strong="G3936" by|strong="G1537" said|strong="G3004"
 to|strong="G2532" Peter|strong="G4074", Of|strong="G1537"
 a|strong="G2532" truth|strong="H0571" thou|strong="G4771"
 art|strong="G4771" w one|strong="G3588" w* of|strong="G1537"
 them|strong="G3588"; for|strong="G1063" thou|strong="G4771"
 art|strong="G4771" a|strong="G2532" Galilaean|strong="G1057". ⁷¹
 But|strong="G1161" he|strong="G2532" began|strong="G1161"
 to|strong="G2532" curse|strong="H7045", and|strong="G2532"
 to|strong="G2532" swear|strong="G3660", I|strong="G3739"
 know|strong="G1492" not|strong="G3756" this|strong="G3778"
 man|strong="G3778" of|strong="G2532" whom|strong="G3739"

ye|strong="G3739" speak|strong="G3004". ⁷² And|strong="G2532" straightway|strong="G2112" the|strong="G2532" second|strong="G1208" time|strong="G1208" the|strong="G2532" cock crew|strong="G5455". And|strong="G2532" Peter|strong="G4074" called|strong="G3004" to|strong="G2532" mind|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" word|strong="G4487", how|strong="G5613" that|strong="G3754" Jesus|strong="G2424" said|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004" him|strong="G3588", Before|strong="G4250" the|strong="G2532" cock crow|strong="G5455" twice|strong="G1364", thou|strong="G3754" shalt|strong="G2532" deny|strong="G3588" me|strong="G1473" thrice|strong="G5151". And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G5613" he|strong="G2532" thought|strong="G3004" thereon|strong="G1911", he|strong="G2532" wept|strong="G2799".

15And|strong="G2532" straightway|strong="G2112" in|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" morning|strong="G4404" the|strong="G2532" chief|strong="G2532" priests|strong="H3548" with|strong="G3326" the|strong="G2532" elders|strong="G4245" and|strong="G2532" scribes|strong="G1122", and|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" whole|strong="G3650" council|strong="G4892", held|strong="G4160" a|strong="G2532" consultation|strong="G4824", and|strong="G2532" bound|strong="G1210" Jesus|strong="G2424", and|strong="G2532" carried|strong="G2532" him|strong="G3588" away|strong="G3326", and|strong="G2532" delivered|strong="G3860" him|strong="G3588" up|strong="G3860" to|strong="G2532" Pilate|strong="G4091". ² And|strong="G2532" Pilate|strong="G4091" asked|strong="G1905" him|strong="G3588", Art|strong="G4771" thou|strong="G4771" the|strong="G2532" King|strong="G3588" of|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" Jews|strong="G2453"? And|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532" answering|strong="H6030" saith|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004" him|strong="G3588", Thou|strong="G4771" sayest|strong="G3004". ³ And|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" chief|strong="G2532" priests|strong="H3548" accused|strong="G2723" him|strong="G3588" of|strong="G2532" many|strong="G4183" things|strong="G3588". ⁴ And|strong="G1161" Pilate|strong="G4091" again|strong="G3825" asked|strong="G1905" him|strong="G3588", saying|strong="G3004", Answerest|strong="H6030" thou|strong="G4771" nothing|strong="G3762"? behold|strong="G2396" how|strong="G4214" many|strong="G4214" things|strong="G3588" they|strong="G1161" accuse|strong="G2723" thee|strong="H5414" of|strong="G3588". ⁵ But|strong="G1161" Jesus|strong="G2424" no|strong="G3762" more|strong="G3765" answered|strong="H6030" anything|strong="G3762"; insomuch that|strong="G3588" Pilate|strong="G4091" marveled|strong="G2296". ⁶ Now|strong="G1161" at|strong="G2596" the|strong="G1161"

feast|strong="G1859" he|strong="G1161" used|strong="H6213"
 to|strong="G2596" release|strong="H7971" unto|strong="G1161"
 them|strong="G3739" one|strong="G1520" prisoner|strong="G1198",
 whom|strong="G3739" they|strong="G1161" asked|strong="H7592"
 of|strong="G1520" him|strong="G3739". ⁷ And|strong="G1161"
 there|strong="G1161" was|strong="G1510" one|strong="G3588"
 called|strong="G3004" Barabbas, w lying|strong="H8267" w*
 bound|strong="G1210" with|strong="G3326" them|strong="G3588"
 that|strong="G3588" had|strong="G1510" made|strong="G4160"
 insurrection|strong="G4714", men|strong="G3588" who|strong="G3588"
 in|strong="G1722" the|strong="G1722" insurrection|strong="G4714"
 had|strong="G1510" committed|strong="G4160" murder|strong="G5408".
⁸ And|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" multitude|strong="G3793"
 went|strong="G2532" up|strong="G2532" and|strong="G2532"
 began|strong="H2490" to|strong="G2532" ask|strong="H7592"
 him|strong="G3588" w to|strong="G2532" w* w do|strong="G4160" w*
 as|strong="G2531" he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G3588"
 wont|strong="H2370" to|strong="G2532" do|strong="G4160"
 unto|strong="G2532" them|strong="G3588". ⁹ And|strong="G1161"
 Pilate|strong="G4091" answered|strong="G3004" them|strong="G3588",
 saying|strong="G3004", Will|strong="G2309" ye|strong="G5210"
 that|strong="G3588" I|strong="G1161" release|strong="H7971"
 unto|strong="G3004" you|strong="G5210" the|strong="G1161"
 King|strong="G3588" of|strong="G3588" the|strong="G1161"
 Jews|strong="G2453"? ¹⁰ For|strong="G1063" he|strong="G3754"
 perceived|strong="G1097" that|strong="G3754" for|strong="G1063"
 envy|strong="G5355" the|strong="G1223" chief|strong="H7218"
 priests|strong="H3548" had|strong="G3588" delivered|strong="G3860"
 him|strong="G3588" up|strong="G3860". ¹¹ But|strong="G1161"
 the|strong="G1161" chief|strong="H7218" priests|strong="H3548"
 stirred|strong="H5782" up|strong="H5927" the|strong="G1161"
 multitude|strong="G3793", that|strong="G2443" he|strong="G1161"
 should|strong="G3588" rather|strong="G3123" release|strong="H7971"
 Barabbas unto|strong="G1161" them|strong="G3588". ¹²
 And|strong="G1161" Pilate|strong="G4091" again|strong="G3825"
 answered|strong="G3004" and|strong="G1161" said|strong="G3004"
 unto|strong="G3004" them|strong="G3588", What|strong="G5101"
 then|strong="G3767" shall|strong="G3739" I|strong="G3739"
 do|strong="G4160" unto|strong="G3004" him|strong="G3588"
 whom|strong="G3739" ye|strong="G3739" call|strong="G3004"
 the|strong="G1161" King|strong="G3588" of|strong="G3588"
 the|strong="G1161" Jews|strong="G2453"? ¹³ And|strong="G1161"
 they|strong="G1161" cried|strong="G2896" out|strong="G2896"
 again|strong="G3825", Crucify|strong="G4717" him|strong="G3588". ¹⁴
 And|strong="G1161" Pilate|strong="G4091" said|strong="G3004"
 unto|strong="G3004" them|strong="G3588", Why|strong="G5101",

what|strong="G5101" evil|strong="G2556" hath|strong="G5101"
 he|strong="G1161" done|strong="G4160"? But|strong="G1161"
 they|strong="G1161" cried|strong="G2896" out|strong="G2896"
 exceedingly|strong="G4057", Crucify|strong="G4717"
 him|strong="G3588". ¹⁵ And|strong="G2532" Pilate|strong="G4091",
 wishing|strong="G1014" to|strong="G2443" content|strong="G4160"
 the|strong="G2532" multitude|strong="G3793", released|strong="H7971"
 unto|strong="G2424" them|strong="G3588" Barabbas,
 and|strong="G2532" delivered|strong="G3860" Jesus|strong="G2424",
 when|strong="G1161" he|strong="G2532" had|strong="G2424"
 scourged|strong="G5417" him|strong="G3588", to|strong="G2443"
 be|strong="G2532" crucified|strong="G4717". ¹⁶ And|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G2532" soldiers|strong="G4757" led|strong="H1980"
 him|strong="G3588" away|strong="H5493" within|strong="G2080"
 the|strong="G2532" court|strong="H2691", which|strong="G3739"
 is|strong="G1510" the|strong="G2532" Praetorium|strong="G4232";
 and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" call|strong="G2532"
 together|strong="G4779" the|strong="G2532" whole|strong="G3650"
 band|strong="G4686". ¹⁷ And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532"
 clothe|strong="H3847" him|strong="G2532" with|strong="G2532"
 purple|strong="G4209", and|strong="G2532" plaiting a|strong="G2532"
 crown|strong="G4735" of|strong="G2532" thorns|strong="H6975",
 they|strong="G2532" put|strong="G4060" it|strong="G2532"
 on|strong="G2532" him|strong="G2532"; ¹⁸ and|strong="G2532"
 they|strong="G2532" began|strong="H2490" to|strong="G2532"
 salute|strong="H1288" him|strong="G3588", Hail|strong="G5463",
 King|strong="G3588" of|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532"
 Jews|strong="G2453"! ¹⁹ And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532"
 smote|strong="G5180" his|strong="G2532" head|strong="G2776"
 with|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2532" reed|strong="G2563",
 and|strong="G2532" did|strong="G2532" spit|strong="G1716"
 upon|strong="G3588" him|strong="G3588", and|strong="G2532"
 bowing|strong="G4352" their|strong="G2532" knees|strong="G1119"
 worshipped|strong="G4352" him|strong="G3588". ²⁰
 And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G3753" they|strong="G2532"
 had|strong="G2532" mocked|strong="G1702" him|strong="G3588",
 they|strong="G2532" took|strong="G2532" off|strong="G1562"
 from|strong="G2532" him|strong="G3588" the|strong="G2532"
 purple|strong="G4209", and|strong="G2532" put|strong="G1746"
 on|strong="G1746" him|strong="G3588" his|strong="G2398"
 garments|strong="G2440". And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532"
 lead|strong="G1806" him|strong="G3588" out|strong="G1806"
 to|strong="G2443" crucify|strong="G4717" him|strong="G3588". ²¹
 And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" compel|strong="H5647"
 one|strong="G5100" passing|strong="G3855" by|strong="G2532",
 Simon|strong="G4613" of|strong="G2532" Cyrene|strong="G2956",

coming|strong="G2064" from|strong="G2064" the|strong="G2532"
 country|strong="H2022", the|strong="G2532" father|strong="G3962"
 of|strong="G2532" Alexander and|strong="G2532"
 Rufus|strong="G4504", to|strong="G2443" go|strong="G2064" w
 with|strong="G2532" w* w them|strong="G3588" w*, that|strong="G2443"
 he|strong="G2532" might|strong="G2532" bear|strong="G2443"
 his|strong="G2532" cross|strong="G4716". ²² And|strong="G2532"
 they|strong="G2532" bring|strong="G5342" him|strong="G3588"
 unto|strong="G1909" the|strong="G2532" place|strong="G5117"
 Golgotha|strong="G1115", which|strong="G3739" is|strong="G1510",
 being|strong="G1510" interpreted|strong="G3177", The|strong="G2532"
 place|strong="G5117" of|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2532"
 skull|strong="G2898". ²³ And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532"
 offered|strong="H5927" him|strong="G1325" wine|strong="G3631"
 mingled|strong="H1101" with|strong="G2532" myrrh|strong="G4669":
 but|strong="G1161" he|strong="G2532" received|strong="G2983"
 it|strong="G2532" not|strong="G3756". ²⁴ And|strong="G2532"
 they|strong="G2532" crucify|strong="G4717" him|strong="G3588",
 and|strong="G2532" part|strong="G2819" his|strong="G1909"
 garments|strong="G2440" among|strong="G1909" them|strong="G3588",
 casting|strong="H4165" lots|strong="G2819" upon|strong="G1909"
 them|strong="G3588", what|strong="G5101" each|strong="G5101"
 should|strong="G3588" take|strong="G2532". ²⁵ And|strong="G2532"
 it|strong="G2532" was|strong="G1510" the|strong="G2532"
 third|strong="G5154" hour|strong="G5610", and|strong="G2532"
 they|strong="G2532" crucified|strong="G4717" him|strong="G2532". ²⁶
 And|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" superscription|strong="G1923"
 of|strong="G2532" his|strong="G2532" accusation|strong="H5931"
 was|strong="G1510" written|strong="G3588" over|strong="G1924",
 THE|strong="G2532" KING|strong="G3588" OF|strong="G2532"
 THE|strong="G2532" JEWS|strong="G2453". ²⁷ And|strong="G2532"
 with|strong="G4862" him|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532"
 crucify|strong="G4717" two|strong="G1417" robbers|strong="G3027";
 one|strong="G1520" on|strong="G1537" his|strong="G2532"
 right|strong="G1188" hand|strong="G1188", and|strong="G2532"
 one|strong="G1520" on|strong="G1537" his|strong="G2532"
 left|strong="G2176". ²⁸ ⁵ ²⁹ And|strong="G2532"
 they|strong="G2532" that|strong="G3588" passed|strong="G3588"
 by|strong="G1722" railed|strong="G3899" on|strong="G1722"
 him|strong="G3588", wagging|strong="G2795" their|strong="G2532"
 heads|strong="G2776", and|strong="G2532" saying|strong="G3004",
 Ha|strong="G3758"! thou|strong="G3004" that|strong="G3588"
 destroyest|strong="G2647" the|strong="G1722" temple|strong="G3485",

⁵ + 15:28 Many ancient authorities add ver. 28 And the scripture was fulfilled, which saith,
 And he was reckoned with transgressors.

and|strong = "G2532" buildest|strong = "G3618" it|strong = "G2532" in|strong = "G1722" three|strong = "G5140" days|strong = "G2250", ³⁰ save|strong = "G4982" thyself|strong = "G4572", and|strong = "G2597" come|strong = "G2597" down|strong = "G2597" from|strong = "G2597" the|strong = "G3588" cross|strong = "G4716". ³¹ In|strong = "G2532" like|strong = "G4314" manner|strong = "G3668" also|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" chief|strong = "G2532" priests|strong = "H3548" mocking|strong = "G1702" w him|strong = "G3588" w* among|strong = "G4314" themselves|strong = "G1438" with|strong = "G3326" the|strong = "G2532" scribes|strong = "G1122" said|strong = "G3004"; He|strong = "G2532" saved|strong = "G4982" others|strong = "G3588"; himself|strong = "G1438" he|strong = "G2532" cannot|strong = "G1410" save|strong = "G4982". ³² Let|strong = "G2443" the|strong = "G2532" Christ|strong = "G5547", the|strong = "G2532" King|strong = "G3588" of|strong = "G2532" Israel|strong = "G2474", now|strong = "G3568" come|strong = "G2597" down|strong = "G2597" from|strong = "G2597" the|strong = "G2532" cross|strong = "G4716", that|strong = "G2443" we|strong = "G2532" may|strong = "G2532" see|strong = "G3708" and|strong = "G2532" believe|strong = "G4100". And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G2443" were|strong = "G3588" crucified|strong = "G4957" with|strong = "G4862" him|strong = "G3588" reproached|strong = "G3679" him|strong = "G3588". ³³ And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" sixth|strong = "G1623" hour|strong = "G5610" was|strong = "G1096" come|strong = "G1096", there|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G1096" darkness|strong = "G4655" over|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G2532" whole|strong = "G3650" land|strong = "G1093" until|strong = "G2193" the|strong = "G2532" ninth|strong = "G1766" hour|strong = "G5610". ³⁴ And|strong = "G2532" at|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532" ninth|strong = "G1766" hour|strong = "G5610" Jesus|strong = "G2424" cried|strong = "G2532" with|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G2532" loud|strong = "G3173" voice|strong = "G5456", Eloi|strong = "G1682", Eloi|strong = "G1682", lama|strong = "G2982" sabachthani|strong = "G4518"? which|strong = "G3739" is|strong = "G1510", being|strong = "G1510" interpreted|strong = "G3177", My|strong = "G1473" God|strong = "G2316", my|strong = "G1473" God|strong = "G2316", why|strong = "G5101" hast|strong = "G2532" thou|strong = "G3739" forsaken|strong = "G1459" me|strong = "G1473"? ³⁵ And|strong = "G2532" some|strong = "G5100" of|strong = "G2532" them|strong = "G3588" that|strong = "G3588" stood|strong = "G3936" by|strong = "G3936", when|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" heard|strong = "H8085" it|strong = "G2532", said|strong = "G3004", Behold|strong = "G2396", he|strong = "G2532" calleth|strong = "G5455" Elijah|strong = "G2243". ³⁶ And|strong = "G2532" one|strong = "G5100" ran|strong = "G5143", and|strong = "G2532" filling|strong = "G1072" a|strong = "G2532" sponge|strong = "G4699" full|strong = "G1072" of|strong = "G2532" vinegar|strong = "G3690",

put|strong = "G4060" it|strong = "G2532" on|strong = "G1161"
 a|strong = "G2532" reed|strong = "G2563", and|strong = "G2532"
 gave|strong = "G4222" him|strong = "G3708" to|strong = "G2532"
 drink|strong = "G4222", saying|strong = "G3004", Let|strong = "G1161"
 be|strong = "G2532"; let|strong = "G1161" us|strong = "G3004"
 see|strong = "G3708" whether|strong = "G1487" Elijah|strong = "G2243"
 cometh|strong = "G2064" to|strong = "G2532" take|strong = "G2507"
 him|strong = "G3708" down|strong = "G2507". ³⁷ And|strong = "G1161"
 Jesus|strong = "G2424" uttered|strong = "H5414" a|strong = "G1161"
 loud|strong = "G3173" voice|strong = "G5456", and|strong = "G1161"
 gave|strong = "G3588" up|strong = "H5927" the|strong = "G1161"
 ghost|strong = "G1606". ³⁸ And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532"
 veil|strong = "G2665" of|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532"
 temple|strong = "G3485" was|strong = "G3588" rent|strong = "G4977"
 in|strong = "G1519" twain|strong = "G1417" from|strong = "G2532"
 the|strong = "G2532" top|strong = "H7218" to|strong = "G1519"
 the|strong = "G2532" bottom|strong = "G2736". ³⁹ And|strong = "G1161"
 when|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G1537" centurion|strong = "G2760",
 which|strong = "G3588" stood|strong = "G3936" by|strong = "G1537"
 over|strong = "G1537" against|strong = "G1727" him|strong = "G3588",
 saw|strong = "G3708" that|strong = "G3754" he|strong = "G1161"
 so|strong = "G3779" gave|strong = "G3588" up|strong = "G3936"
 the|strong = "G1537" ghost|strong = "G1606", he|strong = "G1161"
 said|strong = "G3004", Truly|strong = "G1161" this|strong = "G3778"
 man|strong = "G3778" was|strong = "G1510" the|strong = "G1537"
 Son|strong = "G5207" of|strong = "G1537" God|strong = "G2316". ⁴⁰
 And|strong = "G2532" there|strong = "G2532" were|strong = "G1510"
 also|strong = "G2532" women|strong = "G1135" beholding|strong = "G2334"
 from|strong = "G2532" afar|strong = "G3113": among|strong = "G1722"
 whom|strong = "G3739" w were|strong = "G1510" w* both|strong = "G2532"
 Mary|strong = "G3137" Magdalene|strong = "G3094", and|strong = "G2532"
 Mary|strong = "G3137" the|strong = "G1722" mother|strong = "G3384"
 of|strong = "G2532" James|strong = "G2385" the|strong = "G1722"
 less|strong = "G3398" and|strong = "G2532" of|strong = "G2532"
 Joses|strong = "G2500", and|strong = "G2532" Salome|strong = "G4539"; ⁴¹
 who|strong = "G3739", when|strong = "G3753" he|strong = "G2532"
 was|strong = "G1510" in|strong = "G1722" Galilee|strong = "G1056",
 followed|strong = "H0310" him|strong = "G3588", and|strong = "G2532"
 ministered|strong = "G1247" unto|strong = "G1519" him|strong = "G3588";
 and|strong = "G2532" many|strong = "G4183" other|strong = "G4183"
 women|strong = "H0802" which|strong = "G3739" came|strong = "G2532"
 up|strong = "G1519" with|strong = "G1722" him|strong = "G3588"
 unto|strong = "G1519" Jerusalem|strong = "G2414". ⁴²
 And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532" even|strong = "G2532"
 was|strong = "G1510" now|strong = "G2532" come|strong = "G1096",
 because|strong = "G1893" it|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G1510"

the|strong="G2532" Preparation|strong="G3904", that|strong="G3739"
 is|strong="G1510", the|strong="G2532" day|strong="G3904"
 before|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" sabbath|strong="G4315", ⁴³
 there|strong="G2532" came|strong="G2064" Joseph|strong="G2501"
 of|strong="G2316" Arimathaea, a|strong="G2532" councillor
 of|strong="G2316" honourable|strong="G2158" estate|strong="H3653",
 who|strong="G3739" also|strong="G2532" himself|strong="H5315"
 was|strong="G1510" looking|strong="G4327" for|strong="G4314"
 the|strong="G2532" kingdom|strong="H4467" of|strong="G2316"
 God|strong="G2316"; and|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
 boldly|strong="G5111" went|strong="G2064" in|strong="G1525"
 unto|strong="G4314" Pilate|strong="G4091", and|strong="G2532"
 asked|strong="H7592" for|strong="G4314" the|strong="G2532"
 body|strong="G4983" of|strong="G2316" Jesus|strong="G2424". ⁴⁴
 And|strong="G2532" Pilate|strong="G4091" marveled|strong="G2296"
 if|strong="G1487" he|strong="G2532" were|strong="G3588"
 already|strong="G2235" dead|strong="G2348": and|strong="G2532"
 calling|strong="G4341" unto|strong="G1161" him|strong="G3588"
 the|strong="G2532" centurion|strong="G2760", he|strong="G2532"
 asked|strong="G1905" him|strong="G3588" whether|strong="G1487"
 he|strong="G2532" had|strong="G2532" been|strong="G2532"
 any|strong="G1487" while|strong="G1161" dead|strong="G2348". ⁴⁵
 And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532" he|strong="G2532"
 learned|strong="G1097" it|strong="G2532" of|strong="G2532"
 the|strong="G2532" centurion|strong="G2760", he|strong="G2532"
 granted|strong="G1433" the|strong="G2532" corpse|strong="G4430"
 to|strong="G2532" Joseph|strong="G2501". ⁴⁶ And|strong="G2532"
 he|strong="G2532" bought|strong="H7069" a|strong="G2532"
 linen|strong="G4616" cloth|strong="G4616", and|strong="G2532"
 taking|strong="H3947" him|strong="G3588" down|strong="G5087",
 wound|strong="H4347" him|strong="G3588" in|strong="G1722"
 the|strong="G1722" linen|strong="G4616" cloth|strong="G4616",
 and|strong="G2532" laid|strong="G5087" him|strong="G3588"
 in|strong="G1722" a|strong="G2532" tomb|strong="G3419"
 which|strong="G3739" had|strong="G2532" been|strong="G1510"
 hewn|strong="G2998" out|strong="G1537" of|strong="G1537"
 a|strong="G2532" rock|strong="G4073"; and|strong="G2532"
 he|strong="G2532" rolled|strong="G4351" a|strong="G2532"
 stone|strong="G3037" against|strong="G1909" the|strong="G1722"
 door|strong="G2374" of|strong="G1537" the|strong="G1722"
 tomb|strong="G3419". ⁴⁷ And|strong="G2532" Mary|strong="G3137"
 Magdalene|strong="G3094" and|strong="G2532" Mary|strong="G3137"
 the|strong="G2532" w mother|strong="H0517" w* of|strong="G2532"
 Joses|strong="G2500" beheld|strong="G2334" where|strong="G4226"
 he|strong="G2532" was|strong="G3588" laid|strong="G5087".

16And|strong="G2532" when|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" sabbath|strong="G4521" was|strong="G3588" past|strong="G1230", Mary|strong="G3137" Magdalene|strong="G3094", and|strong="G2532" Mary|strong="G3137" the|strong="G2532" w mother|strong="H0517" w* of|strong="G2532" James|strong="G2385", and|strong="G2532" Salome|strong="G4539", bought|strong="H7069" spices|strong="H1314", that|strong="G2443" they|strong="G2532" might|strong="G2532" come|strong="G2064" and|strong="G2532" anoint|strong="H4886" him|strong="G3588". ² And|strong="G2532" very|strong="G3029" early|strong="G4404" on|strong="G1909" the|strong="G2532" first|strong="G1520" day|strong="G4521" of|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" week|strong="G4521", they|strong="G2532" come|strong="G2064" to|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" tomb|strong="G3419" when|strong="G2532" the|strong="G2532" sun|strong="G2246" was|strong="G3588" risen|strong="G2532". ³ And|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" were|strong="G3588" saying|strong="G3004" among|strong="G1537" themselves|strong="G1438", Who|strong="G5101" shall|strong="G2532" roll|strong="H4039" us|strong="G3004" away|strong="H5493" the|strong="G2532" stone|strong="G3037" from|strong="G1537" the|strong="G2532" door|strong="G2374" of|strong="G1537" the|strong="G2532" tomb|strong="G3419"? ⁴ and|strong="G2532" looking|strong="G2334" up|strong="G2532", they|strong="G2532" see|strong="G2334" that|strong="G3754" the|strong="G2532" stone|strong="G3037" is|strong="G1510" rolled|strong="G3037" back|strong="H7725": for|strong="G1063" it|strong="G2532" was|strong="G1510" exceeding|strong="G4970" great|strong="G3173". ⁵ And|strong="G2532" entering|strong="G1525" into|strong="G1519" the|strong="G1722" tomb|strong="G3419", they|strong="G2532" saw|strong="G3708" a|strong="G2532" young|strong="G3495" man|strong="G3495" sitting|strong="G2521" on|strong="G1722" the|strong="G1722" right|strong="G1188" side|strong="G1188", arrayed|strong="G4016" in|strong="G1722" a|strong="G2532" white|strong="G3022" robe|strong="G4749"; and|strong="G2532" they|strong="G2532" were|strong="G3588" amazed|strong="G1568". ⁶ And|strong="G1161" he|strong="G1161" saith|strong="G3004" unto|strong="G3004" them|strong="G3588", Be|strong="G1510" not|strong="G3756" amazed|strong="G1568": ye|strong="G3588" seek|strong="G2212" Jesus|strong="G2424", the|strong="G1161" Nazarene|strong="G3479", which|strong="G3588" hath|strong="G3588" been|strong="G1510" crucified|strong="G4717": he|strong="G1161" is|strong="G1510" risen|strong="G1453"; he|strong="G1161" is|strong="G1510" not|strong="G3756" here|strong="G5602": behold|strong="G2396", the|strong="G1161" place|strong="G5117" where|strong="G3699" they|strong="G1161" laid|strong="G5087" him|strong="G3588"! ⁷ But|strong="G2532" go|strong="G5217",

tell|strong = "G3004" his|strong = "G1519" disciples|strong = "G3101" and|strong = "G2532" Peter|strong = "G4074", He|strong = "G2532" goeth|strong = "G5217" before|strong = "G4254" you|strong = "G5210" into|strong = "G1519" Galilee|strong = "G1056": there|strong = "G1563" shall|strong = "G2532" ye|strong = "G5210" see|strong = "G3708" him|strong = "G3588", as|strong = "G2531" he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" you|strong = "G5210". ⁸ And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G1831" out|strong = "G1831", and|strong = "G2532" fled|strong = "G5343" from|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G2532" tomb|strong = "G3419"; for|strong = "G1063" trembling|strong = "G5156" and|strong = "G2532" astonishment|strong = "G1611" had|strong = "G2192" come|strong = "G1831" upon|strong = "G3588" them|strong = "G3588": and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" nothing|strong = "G3762" to|strong = "G2532" any|strong = "G3956" one|strong = "G3762"; for|strong = "G1063" they|strong = "G2532" were|strong = "G3588" afraid|strong = "G5399". ⁹ Now|strong = "G1161" when|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G1161" was|strong = "G3588" risen|strong = "H6965" early|strong = "G4404" on|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G1161" first|strong = "G4413" day|strong = "G4521" of|strong = "G3844" the|strong = "G1161" week|strong = "G4521", he|strong = "G1161" appeared|strong = "G5316" first|strong = "G4413" to|strong = "G1161" Mary|strong = "G3137" Magdalene|strong = "G3094", from|strong = "G3844" whom|strong = "G3739" he|strong = "G1161" had|strong = "G3739" cast|strong = "G1544" out|strong = "G1544" seven|strong = "G2033" devils|strong = "G1140". ¹⁰ She|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G4198" and|strong = "G2532" told|strong = "H5046" them|strong = "G3588" that|strong = "G3588" had|strong = "G2532" been|strong = "G1096" with|strong = "G3326" him|strong = "G3588", as|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" mourned|strong = "G3996" and|strong = "G2532" wept|strong = "G2799". ¹¹ And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532", when|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" heard|strong = "H8085" that|strong = "G3754" he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G2532" alive|strong = "G2198", and|strong = "G2532" had|strong = "G2532" been|strong = "G2532" seen|strong = "G2300" of|strong = "G5259" her|strong = "G3754", disbelieved. ¹² And|strong = "G1161" after|strong = "G3326" these|strong = "G3778" things|strong = "G3778" he|strong = "G1161" was|strong = "G3778" manifested|strong = "G5319" in|strong = "G1722" another|strong = "G2087" form|strong = "G3444" unto|strong = "G1519" two|strong = "G1417" of|strong = "G1537" them|strong = "G1722", as|strong = "G1519" they|strong = "G1161" walked|strong = "G4043", on|strong = "G1722" their|strong = "G1722" way|strong = "G4198" into|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G1722" country|strong = "H2022". ¹³ And|strong = "G2548" they|strong = "G3588" went|strong = "G3588" away|strong = "H5493" and|strong = "G2548" told|strong = "H5046" it|strong = "G1565" unto|strong = "G3588"

the|strong = "G3588" rest|strong = "G3062": neither|strong = "G3761" believed|strong = "G4100" they|strong = "G3588" them|strong = "G3588". ¹⁴
 And|strong = "G2532" afterward|strong = "G5305" he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G3588" manifested|strong = "G5319" unto|strong = "G3756" the|strong = "G2532" eleven|strong = "G1733" themselves|strong = "H0905" as|strong = "G1161" they|strong = "G2532" sat|strong = "G2532" at|strong = "G1161" meat|strong = "G3588"; and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" upbraided|strong = "G3679" them|strong = "G3588" with|strong = "G2532" their|strong = "G2532" unbelief and|strong = "G2532" hardness|strong = "G4641" of|strong = "G2532" heart|strong = "G4641", because|strong = "G3754" they|strong = "G2532" believed|strong = "G4100" not|strong = "G3756" them|strong = "G3588" which|strong = "G3588" had|strong = "G2532" seen|strong = "G2300" him|strong = "G3588" after|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G3588" risen|strong = "G1453". ¹⁵ And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004" unto|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G3588", Go|strong = "G4198" ye|strong = "G2532" into|strong = "G1519" all|strong = "G3956" the|strong = "G2532" world|strong = "G2889", and|strong = "G2532" preach|strong = "G2784" the|strong = "G2532" gospel|strong = "G2098" to|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G2532" whole|strong = "G3956" creation|strong = "G2937". ¹⁶ He|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G3588" believeth|strong = "G4100" and|strong = "G2532" is|strong = "G3588" baptized shall|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G2532" saved|strong = "G4982"; but|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G3588" disbelieveth shall|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G2532" condemned|strong = "G2632". ¹⁷ And|strong = "G1161" these|strong = "G3778" signs|strong = "G4592" shall|strong = "G3778" follow|strong = "G1161" them|strong = "G3588" that|strong = "G3588" believe|strong = "G4100": in|strong = "G1722" my|strong = "G1722" name|strong = "G3686" shall|strong = "G3778" they|strong = "G1161" cast|strong = "G1544" out|strong = "G1544" devils|strong = "G1140"; they|strong = "G1161" shall|strong = "G3778" speak|strong = "G2980" with|strong = "G1722" new|strong = "G2537" tongues|strong = "G1100"; ¹⁸ they|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G2532" take|strong = "G2532" up|strong = "G3361" serpents|strong = "G3789", and|strong = "G2532" if|strong = "G2579" they|strong = "G2532" drink|strong = "G4095" any|strong = "G5100" deadly|strong = "G2286" thing|strong = "G5100", it|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G2532" in|strong = "G1909" no|strong = "G3756" wise|strong = "G3361" hurt|strong = "H7451" them|strong = "G1438"; they|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G2532" lay|strong = "G2007" hands|strong = "G5495" on|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G2532" sick|strong = "H2470", and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G2532" recover|strong = "G2192". ¹⁹
 So|strong = "G3767" then|strong = "G3767" the|strong = "G2532" Lord|strong = "G2962" Jesus|strong = "G2424", after|strong = "G3326" he|strong = "G2532" had|strong = "G2424" spoken|strong = "G2980"

unto them, was received up into heaven, and sat down at the right hand of God.²⁰ And they went forth, and preached everywhere, the Lord working with them, and confirming the word by the signs that followed.